



CITY OF ALLEN BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS FOR PERIOD 3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
CERTIFICATE OF OCCUPANCY - C/O NEW WITH BUILDING PERMIT						
001233-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	700 Central Expy, 470 Allen, TX 75013 126009	Certificate of Occupancy	3/1/2021	8/30/2021	
Tenant: Matt Marchiori Owner: Bri 1873 One Allen Llc		MILLENNIUM OFFICE PARK, LOTS 3R,4,5 BLK-A	7,516	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Eckard Enterprises, LLC Permit#8045-2020-CB</i>						
005383-2020-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	1985 Central Expy, 120 Allen, TX 75013 132957	Certificate of Occupancy	3/3/2021	8/30/2021	
Tenant: Drew Valcourt Owner: Stacy Ncx Retail Lp		STACY GREEN LT 3R-1 & 4R-1 BLK A	1,451	\$108,825.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Total Men's Primary Care - FO#005382-2020</i>						
001446-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	1120 Raintree Cir, 280 Allen, TX 75013 106197	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	
Tenant: Matt Tracy Owner: Texas Health Resources		BRAY CENTRAL ONE, LOT 2R, BLK-H	8,001	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Texas Women's Health Care Permit#297-2021</i>						
008983-2020-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	1110 Raintree Cir, 1100 Allen, TX 75013 133751	Certificate of Occupancy	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	
Tenant: Regina Mcclendon Owner: Texas Health Resources		THR ALLEN, LOTS 2R1&2R2 BLK-A	6,103	\$928,000.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Texas Health Sports Medicine Specialists - Finish Out #6068-2020</i>						
008985-2020-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	1110 Raintree Cir, 1200 Allen, TX 75013 133751	Certificate of Occupancy	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	
Tenant: Regina Mcclendon Owner: Texas Health Resources		THR ALLEN, LOTS 2R1&2R2 BLK-A	11,254	\$1,180,000.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Texas Health Sports Medicine - Finish Out #3391-2020</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001495-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	880 W Exchange Pkwy, 1100 1 Allen, TX 75013 121778 BOSSY BOOTS ADDITON LT 4 BLK D	Permit Issued	3/15/2021	9/13/2021	
	Tenant: Stephanie Austin Owner: Km Bossy Boots Llc		1,867	\$0.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Solis Mammography - Permit#836-2021-CB</i>					
009503-2020-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	101 W Main St, 120 Allen, TX 75013 100156 ALLEN ORIGINAL DONATION, BLKS 6-10,17-21,28 & 29	Certificate of Occupancy	3/15/2021	9/13/2021	
	Tenant: Skylight Salon Owner: Meier Properties 101 Llc		1,610	\$20,000.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Skylight Salon Allen - Remodel permit #8947-2020</i>					
000929-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	900 W Bethany Dr, 150 Allen, TX 75013 131499 MILLENNIUM OFFICE PARK, LT 1,2R6,2R7,2R8 BLK-A	Certificate of Occupancy	3/26/2021	8/9/2021	
	Tenant: Dan Archer Owner: One Bethany Dev. Partners Lp C/O Kaizen Dev. Partners Llc		3,300	\$449,064.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: ACT Wealth Management, LLC - FO #9146-2020</i>					
SUBTOTALS			41,102	\$2,685,889.00	\$800.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 8
CERTIFICATE OF OCCUPANCY - C/O STAND ALONE						
001283-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	1546 E Stacy Rd, 190 Allen, TX 75002 120989 LOST CREEK VILLAGE ADDITION, LOT 1 BLK-1	Permit Issued	3/1/2021	8/30/2021	
	Tenant: Thien Nguy Owner: 1550 Stacy Llc		1,200	\$0.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: City Nails Spa - nail salon</i>					
006285-2020-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	610 E Main St, 400 Allen, TX 75002 122220 FREEDOM SELF STORAGE ADDITION	Certificate of Occupancy	3/1/2021	3/5/2021	
	Tenant: Michael Wallace Owner: Nsa Property Holdings Llc C/O Optivest Properties Llc		750	\$0.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Michaels Master Plumbing - residential plumbing office</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
				Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total
007733-2020-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	803 E Main St, D Allen, TX 75002 105858 EAST MAIN PLACE	Certificate of Occupancy	3/5/2021	4/5/2021	
Tenant: Evelyn Molina Owner: Park Place 2 Llc				1,700	\$0.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: Bark and Purr Pet Grooming - Change of Ownership Only</i>						
001201-2021-CO*	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	1205 W Mcdermott Dr, 120 Allen, TX 75013 122794 ALLEN VILLAGE, LTD. LOT9,10,11-BLK A	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	
Tenant: Shawn Etherton Owner: Dfw Oracle Ventures Three Llc				8,000	\$0.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: Dental Care of Texas, Allen - Dental Clinic</i>						
001452-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	703 N Greenville Ave Allen, TX 75002 106423 EXCHANGE PARK-SOUTH ADDITION	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	
Tenant: Paula Field Owner: Dpf Services Llc				3,500	\$0.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: LUCRUM powered by Paula Field CPA</i>						
001375-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	1008 W Mcdermott Dr, 300 Allen, TX 75013 117708 LOWES-ALLEN ADDITION, LOTS 1&2 BLK-A	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	
Tenant: Tmobile Owner: Aspen-Allen Lp				1,155	\$0.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: TMobile-</i>						
001535-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	911 Garden Park Dr P Allen, TX 75013 134231 WATTERS CREEK AT MONTGOMERY FARM LOT 3R-1A BLOCK A	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	9/8/2021	
Tenant: Jessica Issler Owner: Watters Creek Owner Llc As Designee Of Watters Creek Investors LI				1,129	\$0.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: Dainty Hooligan - Women's apparel (c/o only)</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
			Sq Ft			
000467-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	1305 N Watters Rd, 100 Allen, TX 75013 126014 TWIN CREEKS BUSINESS CENTER PHASE I LT 1 BLK A	Permit Issued	3/15/2021 \$0.00	9/13/2021 \$100.00	
Tenant: Jeff Kacines Owner: Breit Industrial Hs Tx Property Owner Lp C/O Breit Industrial Holdings Llc Description: Haute Decor			16,054	\$0.00	\$100.00	
001503-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	800 N Watters Rd, 180 Allen, TX 75013 129744 BRAY CENTRAL ONE ADDITION-LTS 1-R3 & 1-R4 BLK-E	Certificate of Occupancy	3/15/2021 \$0.00	9/6/2021 \$100.00	
Tenant: J. Martin Montgomery Owner: J-K Realty Lp Description: RCS Enterprises, LP			1,894	\$0.00	\$100.00	
001716-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	960 Ridgeview Dr, 100 C Allen, TX 75013 130035 RIDGEVIEW VILLAGE RETAIL ADDITION	Permit Issued	3/18/2021 \$0.00	9/14/2021 \$100.00	
Tenant: Nirav Patel Owner: Aa Summit Enterprises Llc Description: Dental Concepts of Allen - New dental office			2,288	\$0.00	\$100.00	
001255-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	1546 E Stacy Rd, 160 Allen, TX 75002 120989 LOST CREEK VILLAGE ADDITION, LOT 1 BLK-1	Certificate of Occupancy	3/22/2021 \$0.00	9/6/2021 \$100.00	
Tenant: Darrell Hale Owner: 1550 Stacy Llc Description: D Hale Insurance Agency, LLC			1,200	\$0.00	\$100.00	
001316-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	710 Century Pkwy Allen, TX 75013 105996 BETHANY TECH CENTER ASSOC. LTD	Certificate of Occupancy	3/22/2021 \$0.00	9/13/2021 \$100.00	
Tenant: Denny Hickson Owner: 400 Bethany Llc Description: Linmore LED Labs, Inc			11,400	\$0.00	\$100.00	

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001852-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	1228 E Exchange Pkwy, 116 Allen, TX 75002 120986 <i>FOUNTAIN PARK EAST, INSTALLMENT 3, LOT 1&2 BLK-A</i>	Certificate of Occupancy	3/23/2021	9/20/2021	
Tenant: Mingfang Xu Owner: Supar Investments Llc <i>Description: Relax Spa</i>			1,113	\$0.00	\$100.00	
001884-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	204 N Greenville Ave, 245 Allen, TX 75002 104995 <i>ALLEN TOWNE CENTER</i>	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
Tenant: Sonia Le Owner: Three Chinos, Llc <i>Description: Crystal Nail and Spa-Cust says no work being done</i>			1,300	\$0.00	\$100.00	
001878-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	600 E Bethany Dr, D Allen, TX 75002 107663 <i>FOOD LION SHOPPING CENTER</i>	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
Tenant: Yvonne Felli Owner: Bethany Center Llc <i>Description: Cuddly Smiles Dentistry & Orthodontics</i>			2,770	\$0.00	\$100.00	
007597-2020-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	1514 N Greenville Ave, 350 Allen, TX 75002 116513 <i>ALLIANCE OFFICE CENTER, LOTS 1-8 BLK-A</i>	Certificate of Occupancy	3/25/2021	4/5/2021	
Tenant: Marci Farr Owner: Mann Alliance Ltd Partnership <i>Description: The Mardia Group, LLC.</i>			2,000	\$0.00	\$150.00	
001994-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	820 W Stacy Rd, 175 1 Allen, TX 75013 120610 <i>ALLEN COMMERCE CENTER LOT 1R2, 2-5 BLOCK 1</i>	Permit Issued	3/30/2021	9/27/2021	
Tenant: Hashmat Subazali Owner: Allen Premium Outlets Lp <i>Description: AM Jewelers Inc. DBA Precious Jewelry Outlet</i>			2,975	\$0.00	\$100.00	

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001865-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	508 W Mcdermott Dr, 130 Allen, TX 75013 123938 INFINITY PLAZA LT 1 BLK 1	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	
Tenant: Adam Sedlack Owner: Snt Leasing Limited Liability Company						
<i>Description: UFC Fit Health Club office use only</i>						
			2,400	\$0.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTALS			62,828	\$0.00	\$1,850.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 18
CERTIFICATE OF OCCUPANCY - C/O STAND ALONE - RESTAURANT/DAYCARE						
001055-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone - Restaurant/Daycare	820 W Stacy Rd, 628 6 Allen, TX 75013 120610 ALLEN COMMERCE CENTER LOT 1R2, 2-5 BLOCK 1	Certificate of Occupancy	3/2/2021	8/23/2021	
Tenant: Candy World Owner: Allen Premium Outlets Lp						
<i>Description: Candy World</i>						
			976	\$0.00	\$100.00	
001347-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone - Restaurant/Daycare	190 E Stacy Rd, 1504 B1500 Allen, TX 75002 127348 THE VILLAGE AT ALLEN	Permit Issued	3/5/2021	9/1/2021	
Tenant: Honey Baked Ham Co. Owner: Adam Ifshin						
<i>Description: The Honey Baked Ham Co, LLC</i>						
			1,500	\$0.00	\$100.00	
001450-2021-CO*	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone - Restaurant/Daycare	1309 E Main St Allen, TX 75002 107514 ALLEN HEIGHTS BATPTIST CHURCH	Hold	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	
Tenant: Bruce Kinna Owner: Allen Heights Baptist Church						
<i>Description: Healthy Beginnings Montessori House</i>						
			3,000	\$0.00	\$100.00	
001588-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone - Restaurant/Daycare	210 Central Expy, 78 Allen, TX 75013 114503 ALLEN CENTRAL RETAIL ADDITION NO.2, LOT 1-3 BLK-B	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	
Tenant: Mohammad Haque Owner: Allen Central Market Allen Tx						
<i>Description: Yummies - name change</i>						
			1,460	\$0.00	\$0.00	

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001333-2021-CO*	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone - Restaurant/Daycare	103 Fountain Park Drive Allen, TX 75002 104977 KINDER-CARE, BLOCK A, LOT 1	Certificate of Occupancy	3/23/2021	9/6/2021	
Tenant: Kyanna Brown Owner: Kcp Re Llc C/O Greenstreet Partners Lp			4,488	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Fountain Park Kinder Care</i>						
SUBTOTALS			11,424	\$0.00	\$400.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 5
COMMERCIAL BUILDING - ALTERATION (REMODEL)						
008070-2020-CB*	Commercial Building - Alteration (Remodel)	815 Enterprise Blvd Allen, TX 75013 111857 ENTERPRISES ADDITION, NO.2	Permit Issued	3/1/2021	7/1/2021	Cynthia Jacobs Turner and Jacobs Construction 11167 Ables LN Dallas, TX 75229
Owner: Prologis Targeted Us Logistics Fund Applicant: Byron Taylor			128,000	\$380,000.00	\$3,116.26	
<i>Description: Interior remodel of offices and restrooms</i>						
000226-2021-CB*	Commercial Building - Alteration (Remodel)	170 E Stacy Rd, 2230 B2200 Allen, TX 75002 127348 THE VILLAGE AT ALLEN	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	6/16/2021	Estaban Hernandez PineRidge Construction Management 8541 Ferndale Dallas, TX 75238
Owner: Adam Ifshin Applicant: Eric Kind			28,214	\$208,906.00	\$2,899.30	
<i>Description: Commercial alteration/remodel - Macy's Backstage (CO#000228-2021)</i>						
000652-2021-CB*	Commercial Building - Alteration (Remodel)	820 W Stacy Rd, 442 4 Allen, TX 75013 120610 ALLEN COMMERCE CENTER LOT 1R2, 2-5 BLOCK 1	Permit Issued	3/5/2021	6/23/2021	Tye Sasin SNS GENERAL CONTRACTING LLC 248 Carrington LN Lewisville, TX 75067
Owner: Allen Premium Outlets Lp Applicant: Erica Freeman			2,498	\$150,000.00	\$1,168.33	
<i>Description: Commercial remodel - ECCO (CO#655-2021)</i>						
001302-2021-CB	Commercial Building - Alteration (Remodel)	335 N Allen Dr Allen, TX 75013 112657 EDWIN PLACE ADDITION	Permit Issued	3/5/2021	6/15/2021	Will Bethel Bethel Roofing & Restoration 1317 TIMBERVIEW ALLEN, TX 75002
Tenant: Kids Pediatric Dentistry Owner: Edwin Place Partners			3,000	\$16,000.00	\$303.92	
<i>Description: Remove fur down/drop ceiling in front waiting room, remove window and relocate opening in kids room (on plans), replace lights in front waiting, nove outlet in doorway.</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008991-2020-CB*	Commercial Building - Alteration (Remodel)	1021 Central Expy Allen, TX 75013 112990 <i>ENTERPRISES ADDITION NO.2, LOT 1D-1 BLK-1</i>	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Stephen Rudy Jack Henry and Associates 3725 E Battlefield Springfield, MO 65809
Owner: Henry Jack & Associates Inc Applicant: Brian L Gann			19,237	\$2,200,000.00	\$10,012.80	
<i>Description: Jack Henry & Associates - interior renovation to existing statement center</i>						
SUBTOTALS			180,949	\$2,954,906.00	\$17,500.61	PERMITS ISSUED: 5
COMMERCIAL BUILDING - ALTERATION (REMODEL) - RESTAURANT						
008783-2020-CB*	Commercial Building - Alteration (Remodel) - Restaurant	977 Sh121 Hwy, 120 B Allen, TX 75013 126004 <i>STARCREEK COMMERCIAL, LOT 3 BLK-A</i>	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	7/5/2021	
Owner: Allen Star Creek Lip Applicant: Bryan Hull			1,400	\$20,000.00	\$820.02	
<i>Description: La Buccia - Remodel to add cooking equip, vant a hood, grease trap. Relocating electrical for refridgeration and adding elec as well.</i>						
SUBTOTALS			1,400	\$20,000.00	\$820.02	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
COMMERCIAL BUILDING - FINISH OUT						
000836-2021-CB*	Commercial Building - Finish Out	880 W Exchange Pkwy, 1100 1 Allen, TX 75013 121778 <i>BOSSY BOOTS ADDITON LT 4 BLK D</i>	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	6/21/2021	Katherine Hambric Michael Walker Construction, LLC 14901 Quorum DR 580 Dallas, TX 75254
Owner: Km Bossy Boots Llc Applicant: Michelle Price			1,867	\$331,168.46	\$2,686.99	
<i>Description: Bossy Boots Addition - Solis Mammography CO#1495-2021-CO</i>						
SUBTOTALS			1,867	\$331,168.46	\$2,686.99	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
COMMERCIAL BUILDING - FINISH OUT - RESTAURANT						
001158-2021-CB*	Commercial Building - Finish Out - Restaurant	880 W Exchange Pkwy, 1130 1 Allen, TX 75013 121778 <i>BOSSY BOOTS ADDITON LT 4 BLK D</i>	Permit Issued	3/23/2021	9/20/2021	Hyun Jung HJ Western Electric/HVAC - GC 1601 Marsh LN 204 Carrollton, TX 75006
Tenant: Hyun Cho Owner: Km Bossy Boots Llc			1,050	\$186,249.00	\$1,981.25	
<i>Description: BB Donut CO# 1159-2021-CO</i>						
SUBTOTALS			1,050	\$186,249.00	\$1,981.25	PERMITS ISSUED: 1

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
COMMERCIAL BUILDING - MULTI FAMILY						
007538-2020-CB	Commercial Building - Multi Family	930 Ridgeview Dr Allen, TX 75013 123927 <i>ALLEN STATION PARK, FINAL PLAT (Sheet 2 of 4)</i>	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
Applicant: David Guth			60,919	\$5,429,710.00	\$82,570.50	
<i>Description: Dalcor-Apartment Building #1 - Section C - 59 units</i>						
007533-2020-CB	Commercial Building - Multi Family	930 Ridgeview Dr Allen, TX 75013 123927 <i>ALLEN STATION PARK, FINAL PLAT (Sheet 2 of 4)</i>	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
Applicant: David Guth			78,239	\$6,981,464.00	\$102,163.50	
<i>Description: Dalcor-Apartment building #1 - Section A - 73 units</i>						
007543-2020-CB	Commercial Building - Multi Family	930 Ridgeview Dr Allen, TX 75013 123927 <i>ALLEN STATION PARK, FINAL PLAT (Sheet 2 of 4)</i>	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
Applicant: David Guth			65,714	\$5,857,089.00	\$88,168.50	
<i>Description: Dalcor-Apartment Building #3 - Section B - 63 units</i>						
007539-2020-CB	Commercial Building - Multi Family	930 Ridgeview Dr Allen, TX 75013 123927 <i>ALLEN STATION PARK, FINAL PLAT (Sheet 2 of 4)</i>	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
Applicant: David Guth			80,595	\$7,183,432.00	\$111,960.00	
<i>Description: Dalcor-Apartment Building #2 - Section A - 80 units</i>						
007541-2020-CB	Commercial Building - Multi Family	930 Ridgeview Dr Allen, TX 75013 123927 <i>ALLEN STATION PARK, FINAL PLAT (Sheet 2 of 4)</i>	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
Applicant: David Guth			57,450	\$5,120,519.00	\$76,972.50	
<i>Description: Dalcor-Apartment Building #3 - Section A - 55 units</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
007537-2020-CB	Commercial Building - Multi Family	930 Ridgeview Dr Allen, TX 75013 123927 ALLEN STATION PARK, FINAL PLAT (Sheet 2 of 4)	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
Applicant: David Guth			67,565	\$6,022,068.00	\$85,369.50	
<i>Description: Dalcor-Apartment Building #1 - Section B - 61 units</i>						
007540-2020-CB	Commercial Building - Multi Family	930 Ridgeview Dr Allen, TX 75013 123927 ALLEN STATION PARK, FINAL PLAT (Sheet 2 of 4)	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
Applicant: David Guth			78,054	\$6,956,953.00	\$81,450.72	
<i>Description: Dalcor-Apartment Building #2 - Section B - 78 units</i>						
SUBTOTALS			488,536	43,551,235.00	\$628,655.22	PERMITS ISSUED: 7
COMMERCIAL BUILDING - SHELL						
007532-2020-CB	Commercial Building - Shell	930 Ridgeview Dr Allen, TX 75013 123927 ALLEN STATION PARK, FINAL PLAT (Sheet 2 of 4)	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
Applicant: David Guth			225,552	\$6,805,000.00	\$29,868.12	
Project:	Dalcor Allen Addition, Block A, Lot 1 - Dalcor Urban Residential					
<i>Description: Dalcor-Parking garage</i>						
000627-2021-CB	Commercial Building - Shell	1280 Montgomery Blvd Allen, TX 75013 118661	Permit Issued	3/26/2021	7/5/2021	
Owner: Watters Creek Owner Ii Llc Applicant: Connor Best			167,376	\$5,647,587.00	\$25,310.81	
<i>Description: The Montgomery at Watters Creek - Parking Garage</i>						
SUBTOTALS			392,928	12,452,587.00	\$55,178.93	PERMITS ISSUED: 2
COMMERCIAL BUILDING - SHELL / FINISH OUT						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
007526-2020-CB	Commercial Building - Shell / Finish Out	930 Ridgeview Dr Allen, TX 75013 123927 ALLEN STATION PARK, FINAL PLAT (Sheet 2 of 4)	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
Applicant: David Guth			6,422	\$572,393.00	\$4,472.02	
<i>Description: Dalcor-Leasing office, pool lounge and fitness area</i>						
SUBTOTALS			6,422	\$572,393.00	\$4,472.02	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
COMMERCIAL MISC. - DEMOLITION						
001752-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Demolition	2110 Starcreek Pkwy Allen, TX 75013 124827	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	Oscar Portillo Robert's Pool Service 455 S Railroad ST Lewisville, TX 75057
Owner: Starcreek #1 Homeowners Association C/O Cma Management			0	\$4,520.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Starcreek HOA - Removal of splash pad toys and equipment at the HOA pool. Located at the East end of the pool</i>						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$4,520.00	\$50.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
COMMERCIAL MISC. - ELECTRIC						
001353-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Electric	400 N Allen Dr Allen, TX 75013 123940	Permit Issued	3/2/2021	8/30/2021	
Owner: Purple Key Llc Applicant: Purple Key Llc			0	\$5,000.00	\$161.25	
<i>Description: Remove/replace 8 meter bases damaged when building flooded (located in parking garage)</i>						
008414-2020-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Electric	150 E Stacy Rd, 2400 B2400 Allen, TX 75002 127339	Permit Issued	3/3/2021	8/30/2021	Ty Russell Russell Construction Company 102 E Phillips ST Conroe, TX 77301
Owner: Target Corporation			1,635	\$316,000.00	\$2,073.75	
<i>Description: Target - New power delivered to sales floor fixtures by power poles & under carpet power. New lighting above electronics.</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001303-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Electric	190 E Stacy Rd, 3000 B3000 Allen, TX 75002 127340	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	
	Owner: Adam Ifshin		0	\$1,650.00	\$58.58	
	<i>Description: Changing out quad box for game gondola</i>					
001551-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Electric	1011 W Mcdermott Dr Allen, TX 75013 121199	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	
	Owner: Bank Of America		0	\$2,500.00	\$76.25	
	<i>Description: Bank of America - Install 2 new 20amp circuits in panel. One circuit for ATM and one for ATM signage</i>					
001741-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Electric		Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	
			0	\$3,000.00	\$83.25	
	<i>Description: Electrical service for city traffic signal. @ 868 W. Exchange #E</i>					
SUBTOTALS			1,635	\$328,150.00	\$2,453.08	PERMITS ISSUED: 5
COMMERCIAL MISC. - PLUMBING						
001501-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Plumbing	103 W Main St Allen, TX 75013 100162	Completed	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	
	Owner: Meier Properties 103 Llc		450	\$150.00	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: Repair small gas leak</i>					
001595-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Plumbing	505 E Exchange Pkwy Allen, TX 75002 127314	Permit Issued	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	
	Owner: The Gates At Allen Station Applicant: Apuleyo Yanez		0	\$1,200.00	\$44.85	
	<i>Description: Gates of Allen Station</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address <i>Parcel # Subdivision</i>	Permit Status	<i>Issue Date</i> Sq Ft	<i>Expiration Date</i> Valuation	<i>Fee Total</i>	General Contractor
001607-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Plumbing	604 W Mcdermott Dr Allen, TX 75013 104986	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	9/8/2021		
Owner: Burger King Corp #4300 Property Tax Dept C/O Ryan				0	\$6,000.00	\$125.25	
<i>Description: Installing RPZ and repairing interior drain lines</i>							
001777-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Plumbing	1031 Hopewell Dr Allen, TX 75013 127170	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021		
Owner: Parks At Waterford Owners Association Inc The				0	\$500.00	\$23.50	
<i>Description: Parks at Waterford HOA - replacing RPZ for pool</i>							
001776-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Plumbing	1700 Long Prairie Rd Allen, TX 75002 116899	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021		
Owner: Standard-Morrison No 1 Llc C/O Summerfield Community Assoc Inc Rti/Community Mgmnt Assoc Inc				0	\$500.00	\$23.50	
<i>Description: Summerfield HOA - replacing RPZ for pool</i>							
002000-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Plumbing	1451 S Greenville Ave Allen, TX 75002 123600	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021		
Owner: Sabra II Texas Lp				0	\$900.00	\$35.70	
<i>Description: Replace broken backflow @patio by pool</i>							
SUBTOTALS				450	\$9,250.00	\$302.80	PERMITS ISSUED: 6
COMMERCIAL MISC. - WATER HEATER							
001447-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Water Heater	635 Central Expy Allen, TX 75013 131506	Permit Issued	3/5/2021	9/1/2021		
Owner: 30 West Pershing Llc				0	\$9,500.00	\$174.25	
<i>Description: Replace Water heater in fire riser room - Pin Stack</i>							

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
SUBTOTALS			0	\$9,500.00	\$174.25	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
COMMERCIAL OUTDOOR - CELL TOWER						
001559-2021-COUDT	Commercial Outdoor - Cell Tower	325 S Custer Rd Allen, TX 75013 117711	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	9/8/2021	Robert Dearman Ericsson, Inc 6300 Legacy DR Plano, TX 75024
Owner: City Of Allen			0	\$8,500.00	\$160.25	
<i>Description: Removal of clearwire antennas, cabling and equipment cabinets associated contents</i>						
001562-2021-COUDT	Commercial Outdoor - Cell Tower	250 Raintree Cir Allen, TX 75013 122387	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	9/8/2021	Robert Dearman Ericsson, Inc 6300 Legacy DR Plano, TX 75024
Owner: City Of Allen			0	\$8,500.00	\$160.25	
<i>Description: Removsl of clearwire antennas, cabling and equipment cabinets and associated contents</i>						
001560-2021-COUDT	Commercial Outdoor - Cell Tower	900 E Main St Allen, TX 75002 127733	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	9/8/2021	Robert Dearman Ericsson, Inc 6300 Legacy DR Plano, TX 75024
Owner: City Of Allen			0	\$8,500.00	\$160.25	
<i>Description: Removal of clearwire antennas, cabling and equipment cabinets and associates contents</i>						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$25,500.00	\$480.75	PERMITS ISSUED: 3
COMMERCIAL OUTDOOR - FENCE						
008044-2020-COUDT*	Commercial Outdoor - Fence	2110 Starcreek Pkwy Allen, TX 75013 124827	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	Colby Coward Texas Best Fence 426 Southfork DR Lewisville, TX 75057
Owner: Starcreek #1 Homeowners Association C/O Cma Management			0	\$48,710.00	\$630.72	
<i>Description: Replacing iron fence around community pool and ammenity area</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor	Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001251-2021-COUTD	Commercial Outdoor - Fence	1175 Montgomery Blvd Allen, TX 75013 132179	Permit Issued	3/26/2021	9/22/2021	Richard Malinowski TX Morrow Construction, Inc 3330 SE Cumberland BLVD 480 Atlanta, GA 30339				
	Applicant: Dd Montgomery Blvd 6.4 Llc						0	\$6,500.00	\$132.25	
	<i>Description: Pool fence on top level of parking garage</i>									
SUBTOTALS							0	\$55,210.00	\$762.97	PERMITS ISSUED: 2
COMMERCIAL OUTDOOR - SCREENING WALL										
001415-2021-COUTD	Commercial Outdoor - Screening Wall	1165 Montgomery Blvd Allen, TX 75013	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	Randy O'Neal RW Solutions 7524 Jack Newell BLVD S Fort Worth, TX 76118				
							0	\$118,000.00	\$40.00	
	<i>Description: Perimeter wall for Montgomery apts.</i>									
SUBTOTALS							0	\$118,000.00	\$40.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
COMMERCIAL OUTDOOR - SUB-DIVISION WALL										
000487-2021-COUTD	Commercial Outdoor - Sub-Division Wall	1280 Montgomery Blvd Allen, TX 75013 118661	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Randy O'Neal RW Solutions 7524 Jack Newell BLVD S Fort Worth, TX 76118				
	Owner: Watters Creek Owner Ii Llc						20,581	\$166,719.00	\$1,327.34	
	<i>Description: Rock and mortar wall w/ max height of 15'</i>									
SUBTOTALS							20,581	\$166,719.00	\$1,327.34	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
COMMERCIAL OUTDOOR - SWIMMING POOL - IN GROUND										
007958-2020-COUTD*	Commercial Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	729 Junction Dr Allen, TX 75013 129996	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Larson Statham SPSD, Inc 1108 107th ST Arlington, TX 76011				
	Owner: Dolce Twin Creeks Phase 2 Llc						0	\$300,000.00	\$2,193.75	
	<i>Description: Millinium @ Twin Creeks New pool in courtyard of multifamily project</i>									
SUBTOTALS							0	\$300,000.00	\$2,193.75	PERMITS ISSUED: 1

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
RESIDENTIAL HVAC/MECHANICAL ONLINE - HVAC/MECHANICAL						
001327-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	329 Phoebe Dr Allen, TX 75013 126107	Permit Issued	3/2/2021	8/30/2021	
Applicant: James P Green			0	\$4,685.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: REPLACE 3 TON AIRHANDLER ONLY</i>						
001345-2021-RMISCO*	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	110 Morel Dr Allen, TX 75002 121635	Permit Issued	3/2/2021	8/30/2021	
Applicant: Marc Berke			1,900	\$3,500.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: Four ton furnace/no duct work</i>						
001382-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1823 Rockford Ct Allen, TX 75013 120298	Permit Issued	3/3/2021	8/30/2021	
Applicant: Paul Sammataro			2,500	\$5,000.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: 2 complete system changeout</i>						
001372-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	103 Haven Pl Allen, TX 75002 106165	Permit Issued	3/3/2021	8/30/2021	
Applicant: Michael B Alexander			0	\$7,229.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: replacing a 5 ton gas furnace</i>						
001385-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1609 Long Prairie Ct Allen, TX 75002 116776	Permit Issued	3/3/2021	8/30/2021	
Applicant: David Porter			0	\$0.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: Removal and replacement of existing 5 ton heating and air conditioning system</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001401-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	821 Cedar Crest Ln Allen, TX 75002 107230	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	
	Applicant: Steve Lauten			0	\$0.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Complete 4 ton system changeout</i>					
001444-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	600 Huntington Ln Allen, TX 75002 108748	Completed	3/5/2021	9/1/2021	
	Applicant: Michael B Alexander			0	\$13,089.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: replacing a 3 ton gas complete system</i>					
001432-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1005 Springfield Ln Allen, TX 75002 105668	Permit Issued	3/5/2021	9/1/2021	
	Applicant: Michaela Onofre			0	\$15,827.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: 3 ton gas system</i>					
001487-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1731 Woodstream Ln Allen, TX 75002 115171	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	
	Applicant: Rodney Abraham			1,922	\$0.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Replace Existing Htg & Air Cond Equipment - No Ductwork Repairs Or Replacement Necessary</i>					
001511-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	525 Cedar Elm Ln Allen, TX 75002 102436	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	
	Applicant: Debbie Wright			1,000	\$7,056.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: replace system</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001524-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1300 Granger Dr Allen, TX 75013 111932	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	
Applicant: David Porter			0	\$0.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: Removal and replacement of existing 5 ton heating and air conditioning system</i>						
001510-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	535 Cedar Elm Ln Allen, TX 75002 104955	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	
Applicant: Debbie Wright			1,000	\$10,560.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: replace hvac sys</i>						
001564-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	900 Roaming Road Dr Allen, TX 75002 100562	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	
Applicant: Debbie Wright			1,000	\$6,678.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: replace system</i>						
001565-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1904 Armstrong Dr Allen, TX 75002 117846	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	
Applicant: Debbie Wright			1,000	\$6,670.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: REPLACE COND/COIL</i>						
001566-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	733 Cherry Blossom Ln Allen, TX 75002 122384	Completed	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	
Applicant: Debbie Wright			1,000	\$8,367.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: REPLACE SYSTEM</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001567-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	603 Laredo Cir Allen, TX 75013 108999	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	
	Applicant: James P Green			1	\$10,035.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: REPLACE 5 TON GAS AC</i>					
001631-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1435 Lone Star Ct Allen, TX 75013 109192	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	9/8/2021	
	Applicant: Stephen Richardson			0	\$9,000.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Replace 5 ton complete system</i>					
001611-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	712 Mason Dr Allen, TX 75013 120218	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	9/8/2021	
	Applicant: Teresa Tiner			3,963	\$12,248.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Install 4 ton horizontal coil, 4 ton furnace, and 4 ton 16 seer condensor</i>					
001608-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1704 Summer Glen Dr Allen, TX 75002 119995	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	9/8/2021	
	Applicant: Michael B Alexander			0	\$12,803.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: replacing a 3 ton gas complete system</i>					
001605-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1525 Sunflower Dr Allen, TX 75002 105402	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	9/8/2021	
	Applicant: James P Green			0	\$10,573.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: REPLACE 3 TON HP/AH</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
				Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total
001606-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	208 Glenwick Pl Allen, TX 75013 101292	Withdrawn	3/12/2021	9/8/2021	
Applicant: James P Green				0	\$12,972.00	\$175.00
Description: REPLACE 4 TON GAS AC						
001652-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1000 Lawn Meadow Dr Allen, TX 75002 103251	Permit Issued	3/15/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: James P Green				0	\$13,855.00	\$175.00
Description: REPLACE 3 TON HP/AH						
001656-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1007 Pampa Dr Allen, TX 75013 115582	Permit Issued	3/15/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: Paul Sammataro				0	\$5,000.00	\$175.00
Description: Install complete						
001659-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1037 Lucy Ln Allen, TX 75013 126029	Permit Issued	3/15/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: Michaela Onofre				0	\$0.00	\$175.00
Description: 3 ton el 16 heat pump						
001684-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1003 Carlsbad Dr Allen, TX 75002 118450	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: Jeffery W Stewart				3,627	\$18,200.00	\$175.00
Description: 2 FULL HVAC SYSTEM REPLACEMENT						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001685-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	201 Arbor Ridge Dr Allen, TX 75002 120045	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
	Applicant: Jerry Coleman			1,599	\$6,781.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Removed old system and replaced with new Carrier 4 ton system</i>					
001721-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1610 Navarro Ct Allen, TX 75013 115510	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
	Applicant: Jack Hamilton			0	\$11,235.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: replace hvac system</i>					
001697-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	915 Princeton Ln Allen, TX 75002 108840	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
	Applicant: Teresa Tiner			2,695	\$4,236.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Install 3 ton condenser</i>					
001737-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	730 Seminole Trl Allen, TX 75002 112720	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	
	Applicant: David S Mitchell			0	\$9,409.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Replace 4 ton 14 seer gas system in attic</i>					
001728-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	101 Jasmine Ct Allen, TX 75002 105418	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	
	Applicant: Jerry Coleman			1,439	\$4,800.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Installed new Carrier 15 SEER 3 ton system</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001744-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1306 Pleasant Run Allen, TX 75002 123100	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	
	Applicant: Steven K Buis			0	\$4,500.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: INSTALL 4 TON CONDENSER AND COIL</i>					
001727-2021-RMISCO*	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	724 Rolling Hills Dr Allen, TX 75002 107981	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	
	Applicant: Marc Berke			1,300	\$5,100.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: 2.5 ton condenser and coil</i>					
001768-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	845 Bear Crossing Dr Allen, TX 75013 127528	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	
	Applicant: Paul Sammataro			1,300	\$1,500.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Coil and condenser replacement</i>					
001531-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1432 Berkley Rd Allen, TX 75002 112674	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	
	Applicant: Morris Kelley			0	\$17,055.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: replace hvac system</i>					
001819-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1039 Lucy Ln Allen, TX 75013 126028	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	
	Applicant: Jack Hamilton			0	\$0.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: replace heat pump, air handler & heat kit</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001811-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	404 Newport Dr Allen, TX 75013 109661	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	
	Applicant: James P Green			0	\$10,950.00	\$175.00
	Description: REPLACE 4 TON GAS SYS					
001786-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1218 Sonoma Dr Allen, TX 75013 109683	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	
	Applicant: Jeff Woychesin			2,105	\$1,770.00	\$175.00
	Description: Replace existing Furnace ONLY.					
001838-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	709 Autumn Lake Dr Allen, TX 75002 102387	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: James P Green			0	\$12,031.00	\$175.00
	Description: REPLACE 4 TON GAS AC					
001850-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	912 Fairlawn St Allen, TX 75002 106866	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: William H Cobb			0	\$9,000.00	\$175.00
	Description: replace (1) HVAC & ductwork					
001864-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1780 W Mcdermott Dr, 100 Allen, TX 75013 131155	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: Darrell Neal			0	\$6,654.00	\$175.00
	Description: AC CHANGEOUT					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001856-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1702 Barton Springs Ct Allen, TX 75002 116563	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: Steven K Buis			0	\$6,800.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: INSTALL 2.5 TON CONDENSER, COIL AND FURNACE</i>					
001898-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1720 Wheatberry Ln Allen, TX 75002 120437	Permit Issued	3/23/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: Dennis Chaisson			3,100	\$14,557.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Installing LV2 American Standard 3 Ton Gas HZ Complete System</i>					
001942-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	521 Colgate Dr Allen, TX 75013 112434	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: Paul Sammataro			1,300	\$3,000.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Complete HVAC changeout</i>					
001949-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	614 Aldenwood St Allen, TX 75002 105122	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: Jeff Woychesin			1,820	\$4,000.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Replace existing 3.5 ton UPFLOW Gas split system</i>					
001946-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1435 Greenwich Dr Allen, TX 75013 121105	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: Amanda Faith			2,006	\$14,730.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: replacement of hvac system</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001974-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1412 Constellation Dr Allen, TX 75013 112871	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
	Applicant: Jerry Coleman		3,356	\$16,275.00	\$175.00	
	<i>Description: Replaced two systems with two new Carrier two stage 16 SEER systems, one five ton and one 3 ton.</i>					
001991-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1826 Trinidad Ln Allen, TX 75013 126569	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
	Applicant: Bradley Thompson		0	\$4,000.00	\$175.00	
	<i>Description: repl condensor and evap coil</i>					
001972-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	915 New Bedford Ln Allen, TX 75002 101376	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
	Applicant: James P Green		0	\$11,192.00	\$175.00	
	<i>Description: REPLACE 3 TON GAS SYS</i>					
001979-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	307 Carnation Dr Allen, TX 75002 104571	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
	Applicant: Ricky Coats		1,306	\$2,500.00	\$175.00	
	<i>Description: replacing 9 pre existing supply ducts to new R-8 and connecting to existing equipment. not replacing the returns</i>					
001971-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	810 Fawn Valley Dr Allen, TX 75002 106858	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
	Applicant: James P Green		0	\$11,953.00	\$175.00	
	<i>Description: REPLACE 4 TON GAS AC</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
002008-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1224 Waterdown Dr Allen, TX 75013 115412	Permit Issued	3/26/2021	9/22/2021	
Applicant: James P Green			0	\$11,250.00	\$175.00	
Description: REPLACE 2.5 TON GAS SYS						
002028-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1204 High Meadow Dr Allen, TX 75002 103020	Permit Issued	3/26/2021	9/22/2021	
Applicant: Robert Gillespie			0	\$6,648.00	\$175.00	
Description: FULL SYSTEM - GOODMAN - SINGLE STAGE - 16 SEER - 3.5 TON - UPFLOW						
002004-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1827 Villa Dr Allen, TX 75013 125732	Permit Issued	3/26/2021	9/22/2021	
Applicant: Louis Boaz			0	\$10,200.00	\$175.00	
Description: REPLACE EXISTING 3 TON UNIT						
002084-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	903 Aylesbury Dr Allen, TX 75002 108905	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	
Applicant: James Richmond			0	\$0.00	\$175.00	
Description: Install new HVAC system in the attic						
002042-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1624 Mineral Springs Dr Allen, TX 75002 121646	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	
Applicant: James P Green			0	\$4,577.00	\$175.00	
Description: REPLACE 5 TON FURNACE						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
002085-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	804 Bedell Ln Allen, TX 75002 112606	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	
	Applicant: James Richmond			0	\$0.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Install new HVAC system in the attic</i>					
002041-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	127 Parkhurst Ln Allen, TX 75013 110509	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	
	Applicant: Teresa Tiner			0	\$7,712.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Install 4 ton condenser and coil</i>					
002107-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	722 Lauren Way Allen, TX 75002 109773	Permit Issued	3/30/2021	9/27/2021	
	Applicant: Ryan Huddin			2,500	\$16,000.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Replace hvac systems</i>					
002135-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1529 Creek Springs Dr Allen, TX 75002 120897	Permit Issued	3/30/2021	9/27/2021	
	Applicant: Abraham Sbyti			0	\$900.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: INSTALL 4 TON HORIZ BOX EVAP COIL</i>					
002057-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1514 Clover Dr Allen, TX 75002 106794	Permit Issued	3/30/2021	9/27/2021	
	Owner: Michael Riggs Applicant: Robert Webb			1,326	\$7,450.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Installation of airhandler, heat pump, 3 runs of flex duct</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
002100-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	723 Bethany Lake Blvd Allen, TX 75002 117203	Permit Issued	3/30/2021	9/27/2021	
Applicant: James P Green			1	\$13,413.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: REPLACE 4 TON STRAIGHT ELEC</i>						
SUBTOTALS			46,066	\$465,525.00	\$10,675.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 61
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - ALTERATION / ADDITION / REMODEL						
001388-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Alteration / Addition / Remodel	1412 Creek Springs Dr Allen, TX 75002 121867	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	William Cartwright Gregg Construction 1236 Southridge CT 101 Hurst, TX 76053
Owner: Heidi L Waybright			3,506	\$50,339.61	\$1,823.12	
<i>Description: REPAIR AFTER SMALL INTERIOR FIRE - IN PERSON SUBMITTAL</i>						
000984-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Alteration / Addition / Remodel	806 Water Oak Dr Allen, TX 75002 116412	Permit Issued	3/15/2021	9/13/2021	Eric Reynolds Pelican Design & Construction 2622 Douglas AVE 330 Dallas, TX 75225
Owner: Choudhury Saffat & Amber Simpson			150	\$32,000.00	\$153.00	
<i>Description: Room addition including elect & plumbing. Adding a sink and enclosing patio with roof</i>						
001691-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Alteration / Addition / Remodel	1129 Fairfax Dr Allen, TX 75013 108579	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Randy Staggs			8	\$4,200.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Drilling access hole in garage foundation and tunnel under the lavatory area to get to and repair copper water line.</i>						
002020-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Alteration / Addition / Remodel	422 Timberbend Trl Allen, TX 75002 103460	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	Jeff Robertson JMR Construction PO Box 3603 McKinney, TX 75070
Owner: Lucas Mathis			1,221	\$33,750.00	\$0.00	
<i>Description: CDBG - replace all windows, replace roof, install smoke and carbon monoxide detectors, replace gutters, insulate attic, replace water heater, replace kitchen sink and plumbing and valves, install siding, replace electrical outlets and repair panel, repair garage door, replace fence</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
SUBTOTALS			4,885	\$120,289.61	\$2,051.12	PERMITS ISSUED: 4
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - CONCRETE						
009806-2020-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Concrete	211 Nob Hill Pl Allen, TX 75013 101250	Permit Issued	3/2/2021	8/30/2021	FELIPE GARCIA V.O.2000 WORKS 1613 scott ST Laredo, TX 78040
Owner: Bahena Diego Chavez & Maria Araceli Sanchez Balbino			884	\$5,304.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Remove and replace driveway including new sidewalk.</i>						
001230-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Concrete	1119 Bel Air Dr Allen, TX 75013 108354	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	
Applicant: Alexander Padua			523	\$8,000.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Remove and replace in kind, back yard patio and walkway. New patio will be #3 rebar at 18" OCEW, 3000 PSI concrete, 4" minimum thickness."</i>						
001324-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Concrete	1123 Shadetree Ln Allen, TX 75013 106552	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	
Applicant: Stephen White			150	\$4,000.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Extension to pool deck</i>						
001609-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Concrete	1546 Brandywine Dr Allen, TX 75002 119713	Permit Issued	3/15/2021	9/13/2021	Mary Dutton Du-West 1709 Tantor RD Dallas, TX 75229
Applicant: Jennifer Gilliland			105	\$2,298.50	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Remove & Replace 105 Sq Ft. of concrete flat work for walkway to front door</i>						
001731-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Concrete	1004 Bandelier Dr Allen, TX 75013 122549	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	John Nau Friendly Concrete 412 Sheppard CT Hurst, TX 76053
Owner: Monica Ata			657	\$6,200.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Driveway extension/widening</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001426-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Concrete	419 Misty Meadow Dr Allen, TX 75013 112964	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Michael Sanchez AAA Concrete Solutions 3203 Clinton AVE Fort Worth, TX 76106
Applicant: Kellie Banks			125	\$1,600.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: CONCRETE PAD 10 X 10 AND 4.5 X 5.5 WITH REBARB ATTACHED TO EXISTING CONCRETE PAD</i>						
001938-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Concrete	1074 Arches Park Dr Allen, TX 75013 128428	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
Applicant: Allen Joiner			417	\$5,000.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: New stamped concrete</i>						
001940-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Concrete	1108 Brookview Dr Allen, TX 75002 105553	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	Jesus Rodriguez Experience Concrete 1716 LIVE OAK LN ALLEN, TX 75002
Applicant: Jesus Rodriguez			528	\$4,490.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: 66x8 concrete extension driveway.</i>						
002027-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Concrete	1004 Sandy Creek Dr Allen, TX 75002 102965	Permit Issued	3/30/2021	9/27/2021	Stephen Mickey Mickey Construction, LLC 535 Greenleaf DR Richardson, TX 75080
Owner: Christopher Benson			1,263	\$7,000.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Replace and widen driveway and approach. Replace section of the walkway from drive to porch</i>						
002102-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Concrete	524 Teton St Allen, TX 75002 131345	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	
Applicant: Bruno Martins Frazao			154	\$1,500.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: I would like to concrete an area of my patio, the concrete would be 22ft (264")/ 7ft (85") and it will keep the 5ft of the back and sidewalk fence as required.</i>						
SUBTOTALS			4,806	\$45,392.50	\$500.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 10

RESIDENTIAL MISC. - EMERGENCY SERVICES

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001481-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	2011 Wimbledon Dr Allen, TX 75013 114807	Completed	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	
	Applicant: Thomas P Ryan			2,009	\$600.00	\$50.00
	<i>Description: Repair leak at gas line in attic</i>					
001718-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	401 San Mateo Dr Allen, TX 75013 110685	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
	Owner: Eric Hudgens			0	\$800.00	\$50.00
	<i>Description: Replace riser for gas line at the house</i>					
001840-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	1715 Mammoth Dr Allen, TX 75002 125891	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	
	Owner: Allan & Heidi Youll			0	\$800.00	\$50.00
	<i>Description: Repair gas leak</i>					
001957-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	406 Flagler Ct Allen, TX 75013 113491	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: Jeromie D Ryan			2,898	\$725.00	\$50.00
	<i>Description: Atmos shut gas off due to leak - locate leak(s) , repair, and test</i>					
SUBTOTALS				4,907	\$2,925.00	\$200.00
						PERMITS ISSUED: 4
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - FOUNDATION REPAIR						
001218-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	731 Bethany Lake Blvd Allen, TX 75002 117374	Permit Issued	3/2/2021	8/30/2021	Ryan Hise
	Applicant: Ryan Hise			1	\$3,420.00	\$50.00
	<i>Description: foundation repairs - installing piers</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001279-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	804 Glen Rose Dr Allen, TX 75013 111971	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	Anthony Cooper All-Pro Foundation Repair 223 N Rogers RD Irving, TX 75061
Applicant: Anthony Cooper			3,726	\$8,050.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Add Piers around Perimeter of house</i>						
000781-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	712 White Oak St Allen, TX 75002 107011	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	
Applicant: Gail L Kemp			1,715	\$6,225.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Adjusting existing piers, installing 13 Piers.</i>						
001366-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	906 Whitman Cir Allen, TX 75002 108033	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	Kara Brisendine Hargrave & Hargrave, Inc. (Hargrave Fo PO Box 1238 Wylie, TX 75098
Applicant: Josh F Lindberg			1,000	\$8,820.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: install 14 piers along the north perimeter of the home.</i>						
001416-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	305 Sycamore Creek Rd Allen, TX 75002 104167	Completed	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	
Applicant: Jason Spector			650	\$5,150.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: foundation repair - 23 piers (see engineering report)</i>						
001378-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	800 Fall Dr Allen, TX 75002 107158	Completed	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	
Applicant: Ryan Hise			1	\$5,380.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: foundation repair - installing piers</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001504-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	917 Kilgore Ct Allen, TX 75013 111902	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	Sharon Wilson Triple J Foundation 2301 Ohio 270 Plano, TX 75093
Owner: Akihito Ishikawa			0	\$3,950.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Install 8 piers</i>						
001603-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	1007 Hanover Dr Allen, TX 75002 105093	Permit Issued	3/15/2021	9/13/2021	Roger Williamson Williamson Foundation Repair 3021 Ridge RD #20 Rockwall, TX 75032
Applicant: Ashley Kamensky			100	\$4,028.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Install 8 Steel Piers</i>						
001698-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	1109 Sophia St Allen, TX 75013 125463	Completed	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: Jason Spector			350	\$3,460.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: foundation repair - 7 piers (see engineering report)</i>						
001756-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	404 Woodbridge Dr Allen, TX 75013 110830	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	
Applicant: Jefferie Ellison			3,383	\$5,120.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Install 12 exterior pilings along the back of the home and back left corner to repair foundation.</i>						
001820-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	1124 Sophia St Allen, TX 75013 125487	Permit Issued	3/23/2021	9/20/2021	Jefferie L Ellison Elite Foundation Repairs 911 MUIR WOODS DR ALLEN, TX 75002
Applicant: Jefferie Ellison			1,955	\$3,775.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Install 9 total pilings around front right and right side of home to repair foundation.</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001843-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	904 Sandy Trail Dr Allen, TX 75002 101433	Completed	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	Joaquin Vasquez Foundation and Concrete Services 3332 Sherwood AVE Lancaster, TX 75134
Applicant: Joaquin K Vasquez			2,244	\$6,700.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Foundation repair</i>						
001999-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	522 Hightrail Dr Allen, TX 75002 101686	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	Ryan Hise Stratum Foundation Repair 1402 S Custer Rd 904 McKinney, TX 75070
Applicant: Ryan Hise			1	\$4,050.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: foundation repair - installing piers</i>						
SUBTOTALS			15,126	\$68,128.00	\$650.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 13
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - IRRIGATION						
001287-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1003 Sprangletop St Allen, TX 75013 133059	Permit Issued	3/2/2021	8/30/2021	
Applicant: David Witt			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Lawn sprinkler</i>						
001275-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	838 Emporio Dr Allen, TX 75013 132562	Permit Issued	3/2/2021	8/30/2021	
Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL</i>						
001217-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	846 Tillman Dr Allen, TX 75013 132644	Permit Issued	3/3/2021	8/30/2021	
Applicant: Shane Harrison			0	\$2,500.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Install Irrigation</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001379-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	845 Tillman Dr Allen, TX 75013 132551	Permit Issued	3/3/2021	8/30/2021	
	Applicant: Shane Harrison			0	\$0.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Install Irrigation</i>					
001380-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	847 Tillman Dr Allen, TX 75013 132664	Permit Issued	3/3/2021	8/30/2021	
	Applicant: Shane Harrison			0	\$0.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Install Irrigation</i>					
001344-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	930 Marie Dr Allen, TX 75013 131706	Permit Issued	3/3/2021	8/30/2021	
	Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL</i>					
001390-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	2454 Bainbridge Dr Allen, TX 75013 132627	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	
	Applicant: Shane Harrison			0	\$0.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Install Irrigation</i>					
001383-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	836 Baugh Dr Allen, TX 75013 132590	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	
	Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
000626-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	508 River Rock Way Allen, TX 75002 131563	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	
Applicant: Kerri Thompson			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: lawn sprinkler						
001386-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	974 Rebecca Dr Allen, TX 75013 133070	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	
Applicant: John " Travis			0	\$2,000.00	\$75.00	
Description: Lawn Sprinkler						
001381-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	522 Farrell Ln Allen, TX 75013 133312	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	
Applicant: Hildo Salvador			6,496	\$2,885.00	\$75.00	
Description: New installation of lawn sprinklers						
001346-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	938 Marie Dr Allen, TX 75013 131703	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	
Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL						
001389-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	914 Newcastle Dr Allen, TX 75013 132577	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	
Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001572-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	701 Cheyenne Dr Allen, TX 75002 111717	Permit Issued	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	
	Applicant: John " Travis <i>Description: Lawn Sprinkler</i>			0	\$1,300.00	\$75.00
001430-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	835 Tillman Dr Allen, TX 75013 132547	Permit Issued	3/15/2021	9/13/2021	
	Applicant: Shane Harrison <i>Description: Install Irrigation</i>			0	\$0.00	\$75.00
001429-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	836 Tillman Dr Allen, TX 75013 132543	Permit Issued	3/15/2021	9/13/2021	
	Applicant: Shane Harrison <i>Description: Install Irrigation</i>			0	\$0.00	\$75.00
000433-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1016 Billy Ln Allen, TX 75013 132744	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
	Applicant: Sam Harry <i>Description: NEW HOME IRRIGATION</i>			21	\$2,100.00	\$75.00
001700-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	902 Sandy Creek Dr Allen, TX 75002 103158	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	
	Applicant: Mauricio Soto <i>Description: INSTALL NEW SPRINKLER SYSTEM</i>			0	\$5,495.00	\$75.00

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001514-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	856 Baugh Dr Allen, TX 75013 132600	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL</i>						
001832-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	933 Sydney Ln Allen, TX 75013 132523	Completed	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Todd Siragusa D Siragusa			0	\$1,200.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Install irrigation system</i>						
001831-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	923 Sydney Ln Allen, TX 75013 131701	Completed	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Todd Siragusa D Siragusa			0	\$1,200.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Install irrigation system</i>						
001268-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1041 Sarah St Allen, TX 75013 131920	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL</i>						
001267-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1150 Modesta Dr Allen, TX 75013 131646	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
000432-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1051 Miller Rd Allen, TX 75013 132706	Permit Issued	3/23/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: Jerry Cameron			21	\$2,100.00	\$75.00
	Description: <i>NEW HOME IRRIGATION</i>					
000080-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1046 Maer Dr Allen, TX 75013 132737	Permit Issued	3/23/2021	9/20/2021	
				21	\$2,100.00	\$75.00
	Description: <i>NEW HOME IRRIGATION SYSTEM</i>					
001824-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1208 Sanderson Ln Allen, TX 75002 110196	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
	Applicant: Mauricio Soto			0	\$4,850.00	\$75.00
	Description: <i>INSTALL NEW SPRINKLER SYSTEM</i>					
001858-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1071 Spencer St Allen, TX 75013 131957	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
	Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00
	Description: <i>LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL</i>					
001953-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1054 Sarah St Allen, TX 75013 131932	Permit Issued	3/26/2021	9/22/2021	
	Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00
	Description: <i>LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001759-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	896 Newcastle Dr Allen, TX 75013 132642	Permit Issued	3/26/2021	9/22/2021	
Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL						
001682-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	964 Rebecca Dr Allen, TX 75013 133067	Permit Issued	3/30/2021	9/27/2021	
Applicant: John " Travis			0	\$1,300.00	\$75.00	
Description: Lawn Sprinkler						
000082-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1016 Mockingbird Ln Allen, TX 75013 132770	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	
			21	\$2,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: NEW HOME IRRIGATION SYSTEM						
SUBTOTALS			6,580	\$44,330.00	\$2,325.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 31
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - OTC TRADE						
001305-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	737 Monticello Cir Allen, TX 75002 112279	Permit Issued	3/1/2021	8/30/2021	
Applicant: Phillip W Holley			0	\$2,000.00	\$75.00	
Description: replace water main from water meter at curb to house tie in 1inch pex pipe						
001272-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1501 Winterbrook Ct Allen, TX 75002 119553	Permit Issued	3/1/2021	8/30/2021	
Applicant: Stephen Beachy			100	\$2,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: Provide 3 new circuits for future use on deck.						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001276-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	408 Woodlake Dr Allen, TX 75013 127098	Permit Issued	3/1/2021	8/30/2021	
	Applicant: Alan Mead			104	\$5,000.00	\$125.00
	<i>Description: Install Concrete, Electrical and gas line for a residential back-up electric generator. And concrete pad.</i>					
001315-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1924 Lorraine Ave Allen, TX 75002 117876	Permit Issued	3/2/2021	8/30/2021	
	Applicant: Theron Young			0	\$0.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Adding a gas line for pool heater</i>					
001339-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	106 Worchester Ln Allen, TX 75002 109304	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	
	Applicant: Wesley Stinson			19	\$7,000.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: tub to tub replacement and new valve shower to shower replacement and new valve in same bathroom</i>					
001271-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	745 Monticello Cir Allen, TX 75002 112122	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	
	Applicant: Sammer Arif			5	\$2,000.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: SPOT REPAIR ON SEWER LINE</i>					
001338-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1424 Tartan Dr Allen, TX 75013 115729	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	
	Applicant: Joseph Escobar			0	\$800.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Water leak in beam at manifold behind water heater</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001422-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1519 Appalachian Dr Allen, TX 75002 116215	Completed	3/5/2021	9/1/2021	
	Applicant: Pedro Zavala <i>Description: Replace gas risers</i>			0	\$0.00	\$75.00
001449-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	2026 Westbury Ln Allen, TX 75013 111630	Completed	3/5/2021	9/1/2021	
	Applicant: James E Sotero <i>Description: MINOR GAS REPAIR AND TEST</i>			0	\$1,800.00	\$75.00
001470-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	901 Spring Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 103880	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	
	Applicant: Micah A Cooke <i>Description: Replacement of yard service</i>			20	\$2,500.00	\$75.00
001469-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1311 Cotulla Dr Allen, TX 75013 122815	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	
	Applicant: Micah A Cooke <i>Description: Repaired hot water slab leak</i>			3	\$3,000.00	\$75.00
001471-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	617 Meadowbrook St Allen, TX 75002 105752	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	
	Applicant: Micah A Cooke <i>Description: Replacement of plumbing yard service</i>			20	\$2,500.00	\$75.00

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001448-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	606 Twin Creeks Dr Allen, TX 75013 109012	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	
	Applicant: Angel Sanchez			2,792	\$1,000.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Move plumbing for a free standing tub</i>					
001519-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	809 Rivercrest Blvd Allen, TX 75002 100906	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	
	Applicant: James E Sotero			0	\$3,708.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: House Main Service Valve Replacement 1/2 to 1-IN</i>					
001477-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1121 Newport Dr Allen, TX 75013 124961	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	
	Applicant: Joseph Howard			0	\$800.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Replace shower pan and valve</i>					
001500-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	2050 Needham Dr Allen, TX 75013 113715	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	
	Applicant: Richard K Hoover			12	\$0.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Need to dig about 4ft deep and 8 ft from the house to replace bent sewer line that caused a blockage during the winter storm</i>					
001485-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	913 Marie Dr Allen, TX 75013 131734	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	
	Applicant: Michael Solano			0	\$1,000.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Install EV charger in garage</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001512-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1520 Comanche Dr Allen, TX 75013 109142	Completed	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	
	Applicant: Brad Bacon		2,084	\$5,000.00	\$75.00	
	<i>Description: dig from meter to the house around sidewalk to replace gas service 1 1/4 service line from meter to the house</i>					
001518-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	843 Tillman Dr Allen, TX 75013 132550	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Craig Christianson Advantage Aqua DBA Eco Water Texas 209 W 2nd ST 373 Fort Worth, TX 76102
	Applicant: Myrian Castillo		6	\$500.00	\$75.00	
	<i>Description: INSTALLING WATER SOFTENER</i>					
001418-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	805 Pebblebrook Dr Allen, TX 75002 102325	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	
	Applicant: Wesley Stinson		15	\$9,000.00	\$75.00	
	<i>Description: shower to shower replacement and new valve in master bath in guest bath tub to walk in tub</i>					
001568-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	807 Soapberry Dr Allen, TX 75002 116438	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	
	Applicant: Cody Simpson		0	\$4,000.00	\$75.00	
	<i>Description: Gas test</i>					
001598-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	930 Sloan Dr Allen, TX 75013 124811	Permit Issued	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	
	Applicant: Asa Womack		0	\$873.00	\$75.00	
	<i>Description: gas test and replace valve behind oven.</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001629-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1618 Mammoth Dr Allen, TX 75002 125966	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	9/8/2021	
Owner: Hao Kong			0	\$500.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Replace portion of gas line near riser</i>						
001663-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	818 Sycamore Creek Rd Allen, TX 75002 104216	Permit Issued	3/15/2021	9/13/2021	
Owner: John Thomas & Hawes			0	\$1,800.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Replace circuit breaker panel box in the garage</i>						
001627-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1504 Rosewood Ln Allen, TX 75002 110575	Permit Issued	3/15/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: James A Adams			2,329	\$1,850.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Dedicated 50 Amp GFCI Circuit for Swim Spa</i>						
001593-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	909 Wentwood Dr Allen, TX 75002 112584	Completed	3/15/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: Wayne Brito			40	\$500.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Adding gas line for BBQ</i>						
001667-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1408 Spring St Allen, TX 75002 105848	Permit Issued	3/15/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: James Tuck			0	\$850.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Replace valve box in front yard</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001655-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1515 Winding Trail Dr Allen, TX 75002 117530	Permit Issued	3/15/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: John D Butler			0	\$1,690.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Replacing PRV w/ whole home shut off and expansion tank</i>						
001604-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1103 Fairlawn St Allen, TX 75002 105859	Permit Issued	3/15/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: Robert Crowson			1,895	\$5,500.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Relacing 150A panel in the garage</i>						
001632-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1623 Collin Dr Allen, TX 75002 106051	Permit Issued	3/15/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: Phillip W Holley			0	\$3,000.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: new 1 inch pex water main from meter to house tie in</i>						
001547-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	967 Shaddock Park Ln Allen, TX 75013 126936	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: David Rodenburgh			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Replace existing backflow assembly on landscape irrigation system</i>						
001651-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1701 Summerfield Dr Allen, TX 75002 122406	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: James A Adams			2,626	\$650.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Dedicated 60 amp circuit and customer supplied Tesla Wall Connector installation.</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001680-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	407 Arrowhead Dr Allen, TX 75002 116111	Withdrawn	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: Ron Bevins			0	\$5,000.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: slab leak repair by penetration</i>						
001546-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	404 Woodlake Dr Allen, TX 75013 127107	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: David Rodenburgh			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Replace existing backflow assembly on landscape irrigation system</i>						
001726-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1100 Thoreau Ln Allen, TX 75002 103071	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: John D Butler			0	\$8,888.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Sewer repair</i>						
001650-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1601 Wheatberry Ct Allen, TX 75002 116919	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: James A Adams			3,156	\$650.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: 60 amp circuit and tesla wall connector</i>						
001763-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1543 Cliff Creek Dr Allen, TX 75002 121409	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	
Applicant: Ricky Allen			0	\$450.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Add Nema 1450 R outlet in garage for electric vehicle</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address <i>Parcel #</i> <i>Subdivision</i>	Permit Status	<i>Issue Date</i> Sq Ft	<i>Expiration Date</i> Valuation	Fee Total	General Contractor
001785-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	902 Granger Dr Allen, TX 75013 111171	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021		
	Applicant: Phillip W Holley			0	\$3,200.00	\$75.00	
	<i>Description: hot water slab leak under residence</i>						
001717-2021-RMISC*	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1208 Harvard Ln Allen, TX 75002 109863	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021		
	Applicant: Jimmie D Stinnett			0	\$2,563.00	\$75.00	
	<i>Description: Correct 6 known gas leaks in house: 3 above pantry on 90s, 1 above kitchen stove, 2 shutoff valves leaking</i>						
	<i>Replace entire water heater vent all the way through vent including flashing. Install floodstop on incoming line to water heater in attic</i>						
001822-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	311 Allenwood Dr Allen, TX 75002 100399	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021		
	Applicant: Jeff Willis			0	\$3,079.00	\$75.00	
	<i>Description: Main house: Install a new 200A Square-D 200A panel and breakers.</i>						
	<i>Reconnect existing circuits to new breakers.</i>						
	<i>Replace service feeders from existing meter base to new panel.</i>						
	<i>Detached Garage: Replace FPE sub-panel and breakers with Square-D.</i>						
001857-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	2017 Huntcliffe Ct Allen, TX 75013 118197	Permit Issued	3/23/2021	9/20/2021		
	Applicant: Phillip Goforth			0	\$300.00	\$75.00	
	<i>Description: Replace gas riser</i>						
001890-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1305 Lombardy Way Allen, TX 75002 111755	Permit Issued	3/23/2021	9/20/2021		
	Applicant: Micah A Cooke			2	\$1,000.00	\$75.00	
	<i>Description: Repair of gas resiser</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001952-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1603 Collin Dr Allen, TX 75002 106037	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Randy Staggs			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Water service replacement</i>						
001889-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	626 Mountain Side Dr Allen, TX 75002 105800	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Micah A Cooke			5	\$2,500.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Repair of a hot water slab leak</i>						
001888-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	701 Franklin Dr Allen, TX 75013 112414	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Dustin A Pacheco			150	\$3,600.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Shower pan and valve</i>						
001893-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1306 Dearborn Rd Allen, TX 75002 114531	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: John D Butler			0	\$2,496.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: PRV and expansion tank</i>						
001937-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	921 Panther Ln Allen, TX 75013 123416	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: James A Adams			3,501	\$650.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Dedicated 60 Amp Circuit and Customer Supplied Tesla Wall Connector Installation.</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001948-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	732 Fairlawn St Allen, TX 75002 107145	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: Harvey Lewis			0	\$3,400.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Replace water line relay from meter to house</i>					
001894-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1208 Harvard Ln Allen, TX 75002 109863	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: Myrian Castillo			2	\$500.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Installing RPZ- water filtration system installed as well.</i>					
001719-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1214 Bel Air Dr Allen, TX 75013 109746	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: David Rodenburgh			0	\$0.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: master valve and double-check replacement to bring it up to code.</i>					
001945-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1202 Spring Creek Dr Allen, TX 75002 107432	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
	Applicant: John D Butler			0	\$10,228.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: New water yard line, double-check, and PRV. Tunneling under the home to complete water line repair</i>					
001961-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	805 Cheyenne Dr Allen, TX 75002 112798	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
	Applicant: Randy Staggs			0	\$0.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: 22ff tunnel from kitchen sink to under the stair case to repair hot water slab leak</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001947-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	809 Wind Elm Dr Allen, TX 75002 110921	Permit Issued	3/26/2021	9/22/2021	
	Applicant: Daniel Zukowski			0	\$0.00	\$150.00
	<i>Description: Pressure reducing valve</i>					
002025-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	604 Huntington Ln Allen, TX 75002 108756	Permit Issued	3/26/2021	9/22/2021	
	Applicant: Phillip W Holley			0	\$3,200.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: hot water slab leak repair under residence</i>					
002001-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	719 Willow Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 103972	Permit Issued	3/26/2021	9/22/2021	
	Applicant: Micah A Cooke			20	\$2,500.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Relay of recalled waterline</i>					
002037-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1206 Brenham Ct Allen, TX 75013 113376	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	
	Applicant: Mark Robison			0	\$415.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Add gfci outlet for water heater flood stop</i>					
002018-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	903 Emerson Dr Allen, TX 75002 101404	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	
	Applicant: Joseph Howard			0	\$800.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Replace shower pan and valve</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
002038-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1524 Balboa Ln Allen, TX 75002 119245	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	
	Applicant: Asa Womack			6	\$2,100.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: repair hot water line via 6 foot tunnel</i>					
002065-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1009 Carlsbad Dr Allen, TX 75002 118439	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	
	Applicant: Jimmie D Stinnett			0	\$3,400.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Homeowner has belly at 90 at the end of sewer line. Will creat a 6x3 access pit about 3 1/2' to 4' deep to expose sewer line and 90. Once plumbing is exposed can cut out belly and 90 to lower the fitting and catch fall back again.</i>					
002026-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1224 Brenham Dr Allen, TX 75013 113352	Completed	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	
	Applicant: Micah A Cooke			2	\$1,000.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Gas repair</i>					
001992-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	842 Emporio Dr Allen, TX 75013 132564	Permit Issued	3/30/2021	9/27/2021	
	Applicant: Michael Solano			0	\$0.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Install EV charger in garage</i>					
002067-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1802 Audubon Pond Way Allen, TX 75013 128251	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	
	Applicant: Joeseph Wolfe			0	\$4,200.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: water softener</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
002153-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	825 Vashon Dr Allen, TX 75013 123694	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	
	Applicant: James Tuck			0	\$1,735.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Sewer spot repair in yard</i>					
002104-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	908 Sycamore Creek Rd Allen, TX 75002 104148	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	
	Owner: Brandon Phillips Applicant: Desiree Finkelstein			0	\$700.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Replacing shower valve, shower pan and bathtub fixtures</i>					
002145-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	815 Ridgemont Dr Allen, TX 75002 107162	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	
	Applicant: James Youngblood			0	\$5,200.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: 10' Tunnel To Repair Building Drain</i>					
002147-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	700 Twin Creeks Dr Allen, TX 75013 109102	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	
	Applicant: Ernest Richardson			0	\$5,800.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: sewer line replacement, approx 40' trench, 4" pvc, front yard</i>					
002139-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	757 Pulitzer Ln Allen, TX 75002 112105	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	
	Applicant: Phillip W Holley			0	\$3,000.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: run new 1 inch pex pipe from water meter to house tie in</i>					
SUBTOTALS				18,914	\$153,475.00	\$5,150.00
						PERMITS ISSUED: 67

RESIDENTIAL MISC. - SIDING

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001509-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Siding	1311 Lombardy Way Allen, TX 75002 111730	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	Joe R Wrinkle All In One Construction, Inc. 2222 Moss TRL Garland, TX 75044
	Applicant: All In One Construction		392	\$3,500.00	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: Replace siding on house - 7" hardiboard lap siding by James Hardie. The sheathing is OSB zip wall.</i>					
SUBTOTALS			392	\$3,500.00	\$50.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - SOLAR						
001122-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1602 Oak Brook Ln Allen, TX 75002 115157	Permit Issued	3/2/2021	8/30/2021	
	Applicant: Patrick Hicks		754	\$31,044.00	\$300.00	
	<i>Description: SOLAR ROOFTOP</i>					
001071-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	703 Sunny Slope Dr Allen, TX 75002 102573	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	
	Applicant: Erica Ford		447	\$35,279.00	\$300.00	
	<i>Description: 703 Sunny Slope Dr.- Installation of 8.50kW rooftop solar, MAIN PANEL UPGRADE</i>					
001311-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	802 Walden Ct Allen, TX 75002 101362	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	
	Applicant: Aaron Alcorn		595	\$12,000.00	\$300.00	
	<i>Description: Rooftop Solar PV Install</i>					
001278-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1404 Rosewood Ln Allen, TX 75002 110404	Permit Issued	3/5/2021	9/1/2021	
	Applicant: Wesley Davis		360	\$22,328.80	\$300.00	
	<i>Description: Install roof mounted PV Solar system + ESS</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001123-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1210 Thoreau Ln Allen, TX 75002 103054	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	
	Applicant: Patrick Hicks			541	\$28,778.00	\$300.00
	<i>Description: SOLAR ROOFTOP</i>					
001325-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	2129 Thornbury Ln Allen, TX 75013 124611	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	9/8/2021	
	Applicant: Wesley Davis			300	\$20,724.00	\$300.00
	<i>Description: Install roof mounted PV solar system + ESS.</i>					
001668-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	900 Brett Dr Allen, TX 75013 131677	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	
	Applicant: Michael Solano			2,730	\$30,000.00	\$300.00
	<i>Description: Installation of a 25.91 kW Roof Mounted PV System</i>					
001594-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1415 Field Dr Allen, TX 75013 129226	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	
	Applicant: Marc Jones			451	\$32,687.00	\$300.00
	<i>Description: Installation of 25 solar panels to be mounted to an existing residential rooftop and tied into existing electrical service</i>					
001601-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	730 Eagle Lake Ct Allen, TX 75002 117314	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: Roni Cancino			621	\$48,167.00	\$300.00
	<i>Description: Installation of 12.60kW DC Solar system on residential roof</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001715-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	2206 Thornbury Ln Allen, TX 75013 124703	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Michael Solano			1,870	\$30,000.00	\$300.00	
<i>Description: Installation of a 11.56 kW Roof Mounted PV System and an Enphase Ensemble with 2 10kW Batteries .</i>						
001496-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1626 Mineral Springs Dr Allen, TX 75002 121647	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Adrian J Buck			390	\$33,147.12	\$300.00	
<i>Description: Installation of a 9.02 kW mounted roof PV solar system.</i>						
001750-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1313 Kerrville Dr Allen, TX 75013 125083	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
Applicant: Patrick Hicks			507	\$57,250.00	\$300.00	
<i>Description: SOLAR ROOFTOP</i>						
001712-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	940 Herschell St Allen, TX 75013 129347	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
Applicant: Patrick Hicks			359	\$27,250.00	\$300.00	
<i>Description: SOLAR ROOFTOP</i>						
001269-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	915 Brett Dr Allen, TX 75013 131688	Permit Issued	3/26/2021	9/22/2021	
Applicant: Craig C Shewmake			859	\$5,000.00	\$300.00	
<i>Description: Installation of roof mounted solar panels</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
002014-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1813 Camo Ct Allen, TX 75002 129671	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	
	Applicant: Samuel Gurnari		576	\$13,056.00	\$300.00	
	<i>Description: Installation of solar panels on existing residential roof</i>					
001730-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1610 Woodhaven Ct Allen, TX 75002 118033	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	
	Applicant: Wesley Davis		180	\$11,814.40	\$300.00	
	<i>Description: Install roof mounted PV solar system + ESS</i>					
SUBTOTALS			11,540	\$438,525.32	\$4,800.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 16
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - WINDOW REPLACEMENT						
001241-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1532 Prairie View Dr Allen, TX 75002 120906	Permit Issued	3/2/2021	8/30/2021	Steven McKinney Conservation Construction Of Texas 1031 N Avenue G Arlington, TX 76011
	Applicant: Conservation Construction		100	\$1,405.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: Replacing 3 windows with no change to the structure.</i>					
001169-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	803 Cheyenne Dr Allen, TX 75002 112795	Permit Issued	3/5/2021	9/1/2021	Carrie Owsley Install Partners - GC 920 113th ST B Arlington, TX 76001
	Applicant: Carrie Owsley		341	\$6,645.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: 14 WINDOW REPLACEMENTS, NO STRUCTURAL CHANGES</i>					
001096-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1812 Giddings Ct Allen, TX 75002 116536	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	Kyle E Wilson Renewal by Andersen 1215 W Crosby RD 180 Carrollton, TX 75006
	Applicant: Kyle E Wilson		138	\$19,310.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: remove & replace 8 windows in kind</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001321-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	406 Twin Creeks Dr Allen, TX 75013 109246	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Bruce Williamson Ecoview Windows and Doors 12901 Nicholson RD 170 Farmers Branch, TX 75234
Applicant: Bruce Williamson			0	\$11,607.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: replace 18 windows - same size and srtructure</i>						
001317-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1814 Reynolds Ct Allen, TX 75002 127241	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Bruce Williamson Ecoview Windows and Doors 12901 Nicholson RD 170 Farmers Branch, TX 75234
Applicant: Bruce Williamson			0	\$14,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: replace 18 windows - same size and structure</i>						
001702-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	2023 Camelot Dr Allen, TX 75013 114788	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	Heath Whiteside Lone Star Champion Windows 2951 Northern Cross BLVD Ft Worth, TX 76137
Applicant: Judy Day			1	\$28,893.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Replacing 20 Windows</i>						
001732-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	210 Periwinkle Dr Allen, TX 75002 105416	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	Kyle E Wilson Renewal by Andersen 1215 W Crosby RD 180 Carrollton, TX 75006
Applicant: Kyle E Wilson			153	\$24,573.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: replace 12 windows in kind; incl. bedrooms</i>						
001733-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1750 Kansas Ct Allen, TX 75013 120171	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	Greg Palmer Window World 2520 N Great SW 100 Grand Prairie, TX 75050
Applicant: Greg Palmer			256	\$6,221.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: replace 10 windows in kind; incl. bedrooms</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001747-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	900 Carnegie Ct Allen, TX 75002 108803	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Kyle E Wilson Renewal by Andersen 1215 W Crosby RD 180 Carrollton, TX 75006
Applicant: Kyle E Wilson			310	\$72,220.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: install 2 doors, 21 windows in two story home, incl bedrooms</i>						
001748-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1204 Heritage Pkwy Allen, TX 75002 109831	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Greg Palmer Window World 2520 N Great SW 100 Grand Prairie, TX 75050
Applicant: Greg Palmer			88	\$1,638.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: replace 3 windows in kind, no bedrooms</i>						
001746-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	826 Charter Oak St Allen, TX 75002 107282	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Kyle E Wilson Renewal by Andersen 1215 W Crosby RD 180 Carrollton, TX 75006
Applicant: Kyle E Wilson			102	\$18,615.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: replace 8 windows in kind, no bedrooms</i>						
001596-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	903 Ashby Dr Allen, TX 75002 105035	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Lucy De Leon J&M Glass Co Inc (Thermal Windows) 8808 Empress ROW Dallas, TX 75247
Applicant: Lucy De Leon			2,160	\$11,645.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: 17 window change out no structure change</i>						
001749-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1409 Lomond Ct Allen, TX 75013 115689	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	Greg Palmer Window World 2520 N Great SW 100 Grand Prairie, TX 75050
Applicant: Greg Palmer			267	\$6,902.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: replace 12 windows in kind</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor	
				Date	Date		
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total		
001749-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1409 Lomond Ct Allen, TX 75013 115689	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	Greg Palmer Window World 2520 N Great SW 100 Grand Prairie, TX 75050	
Applicant: Janis Rising			267	\$6,902.00	\$150.00		
Description: <i>replace 12 windows in kind</i>							
001780-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1820 Childress Ln Allen, TX 75013 123502	Permit Issued	3/23/2021	9/20/2021	Steven McKinney Conservation Construction Of Texas 1031 N Avenue G Arlington, TX 76011	
Applicant: Conservation Construction			250	\$4,420.00	\$150.00		
Description: <i>Replacing 6 windows with no change to the structure.</i>							
001794-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1028 Hot Springs Dr Allen, TX 75013 125490	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Dan Meeks Dallas PWD (Pella) ** 506 E Dallas RD 100 Grapevine, TX 76051	
Applicant: Carolyn Goodwin			18	\$2,050.00	\$150.00		
Description: <i>replace one upstairs bedroom window</i>							
001793-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	417 Deer Brooke Dr Allen, TX 75002 118343	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Dan Meeks Dallas PWD (Pella) ** 506 E Dallas RD 100 Grapevine, TX 76051	
Applicant: Carolyn Goodwin			98	\$6,990.00	\$150.00		
Description: <i>replace 3 windows in kind</i>							
002118-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	19 Heritage Way Allen, TX 75002 107380	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	Steven McKinney Conservation Construction Of Texas 1031 N Avenue G Arlington, TX 76011	
Applicant: Conservation Construction			300	\$5,700.00	\$150.00		
Description: <i>Replacing 10 windows with no change to the structure.</i>							
SUBTOTALS			4,850	\$249,736.00	\$2,700.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 18	

RESIDENTIAL MISC. NO VALUATION OR SQ FOOT - ROOF

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001296-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	2123 Arches Park Dr Allen, TX 75013 122565	Permit Issued	3/1/2021	8/30/2021	Gayle Biemeret Tarrant Roofing 1900 Hudley Ederville Fort Worth, TX 76118
Applicant: Gayle Biemeret			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
001313-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1115 Ferndale Dr Allen, TX 75013 130348	Permit Issued	3/1/2021	8/30/2021	Victor Machado MAC Roofing & Construction 2329 Anito DR Mesquite, TX 75149
Applicant: Victor Machado			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove and replace shingle roof</i>						
001319-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1428 Sara Ct Allen, TX 75002 114989	Permit Issued	3/1/2021	8/30/2021	Michael Cass Nations Renovations 3738 Dividend DR Garland, TX 75042
Applicant: Michael Cass			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Roof</i>						
001320-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1706 Leander Ct Allen, TX 75002 119390	Permit Issued	3/2/2021	8/30/2021	William Schulte Redbird Roofing 1506 Capital AVE 150 Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: William Schulte			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove and Replace 43SQS OC Duration Driftwood in color</i>						
001425-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1505 Bellnap Dr Allen, TX 75013 126673	Permit Issued	3/5/2021	9/1/2021	
Applicant: David Hart			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Re-Roof comp shingles</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001482-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	917 Tyler Ct Allen, TX 75013 109266	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	
Applicant: Aaron Rogers			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
Description: <i>remove all existing roofing material and reroof with asphalt shingles.</i>						
001569-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	156 West Way Cir Allen, TX 75002 102118	Permit Issued	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	Omar Herrera Cardinal Exteriors and Roofing,LLC 1719 N ANGEL PKWY 400 ALLEN, TX 75002
Applicant: Omar Herrera			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
Description: <i>RE roof work due to hail damage</i>						
001687-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1403 Shelborn Dr Allen, TX 75002 117657	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	Matt Raley Staz-On Roofing 2860 Lombardy LN Dallas, TX 75220
Applicant: Justin P Graham			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
Description: <i>Re-roof</i>						
001758-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1423 Winterwood Dr Allen, TX 75002 114058	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	Marc Schilling SEI Roofing 2530 Tarpley RD Carrollton, TX 75006
Applicant: Marc Schilling			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
Description: <i>Re-roofing</i>						
001765-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	644 Meadowbrook St Allen, TX 75002 105679	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	Chris Grimes Verde Roofing LLC 8620 Banff DR Dallas, TX 75243
Applicant: Chris Grimes			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
Description: <i>Re-Roofing this home due to hail damage.</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001782-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	918 Hawthorne Dr Allen, TX 75002 101573	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	Toni Bayne KPost Roofing 1847 W Northwest Highway Dallas, TX 75220
Applicant: Toni Bayne			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Re Roof</i>						
001774-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1712 Country Bend Allen, TX 75002 120439	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	Catherine Brenneman ProNail Roofing & Construction 2150 S Central EXPY 200 Mckinney, TX 75070
Applicant: Catharine Brenneman			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Replace roof shingles with 30 yr asphalt shingles. No deck changes required.</i>						
001774-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1712 Country Bend Allen, TX 75002 120439	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	Catherine Brenneman ProNail Roofing & Construction 2150 S Central EXPY 200 Mckinney, TX 75070
Applicant: Catherine Brenneman			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Replace roof shingles with 30 yr asphalt shingles. No deck changes required.</i>						
001769-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	730 Fawn Valley Dr Allen, TX 75002 107094	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	Larry Portman Big D Roofing Inc 131 E Buckingham RD Garland, TX 75040
Applicant: Larry Portman			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Labor and materials to re-roof residence.</i>						
001853-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1540 Home Park Dr Allen, TX 75002 107576	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Mike Briscoe			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001955-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1802 Barton Springs Ct Allen, TX 75002 116502	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Dustin Eatman James Kate Roofing & Construction 2364 N Hwy 287 113 Mansfield, TX 76063
Applicant: Dustin Eatman			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
Description: <i>Reroof Asphalt Shingle no decking</i>						
001973-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	446 Spring Air Dr Allen, TX 75002 118931	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	Will Bethel Bethel Roofing & Restoration 1317 TIMBERVIEW ALLEN, TX 75002
Applicant: Will Bethel			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
Description: <i>Roof replacement only</i>						
002002-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	714 Pulitzer Ln Allen, TX 75002 112289	Permit Issued	3/26/2021	9/22/2021	Peter Mastrangelo Homeland Roofing, LLC 500 WILLOW OAK ALLEN, TX 75002
Applicant: Peter Mastrangelo			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
Description: <i>Re roof only</i>						
002133-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1004 S Jupiter Rd Allen, TX 75002 102038	Permit Issued	3/30/2021	9/27/2021	Michael Cass Nations Renovations 3738 Dividend DR Garland, TX 75042
Applicant: Michael Cass			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
Description: <i>Roof</i>						
002154-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	538 Cumberland Dr Allen, TX 75002 101707	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	
Applicant: Bill Whitton			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
Description: <i>Remove 3-tab shingles and install new laminated comp shingles</i>						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 20

RESIDENTIAL MISC. NO VALUATION OR SQ FOOT - WATER HEATER

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001307-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	810 Cedar Crest Ln Allen, TX 75002 107245	Permit Issued	3/1/2021	8/30/2021	
	Applicant: John Pierce <i>Description: 50 gallon gas in garage</i>			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
001348-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	505 Saginaw Ct Allen, TX 75013 111393	Permit Issued	3/2/2021	8/30/2021	
	Applicant: Daniel O'Bryan <i>Description: install tankless water heater- gas</i>			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
001351-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	981 Rockport Ln Allen, TX 75013 126875	Permit Issued	3/2/2021	8/30/2021	
	Applicant: Daniel O'Bryan <i>Description: install 50 gallon gas water heater</i>			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
001352-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1106 Grimsworth Ln Allen, TX 75002 108640	Permit Issued	3/2/2021	8/30/2021	
	Applicant: Daniel O'Bryan <i>Description: install 50 gallon gas water heater</i>			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
001371-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	618 Roanoke Dr Allen, TX 75013 114384	Permit Issued	3/3/2021	8/30/2021	
	Applicant: Wendell D Mcham <i>Description: Replace 2 Gas Water Heaters</i>			0	\$0.00	\$60.00

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001376-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1311 Lombardy Way Allen, TX 75002 111730	Permit Issued	3/3/2021	8/30/2021	
Applicant: Daniel O'Bryan			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: install 50 gallon gas water heater						
001391-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	506 Spinnaker Dr Allen, TX 75013 111003	Permit Issued	3/3/2021	8/30/2021	
Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: Replace Gas water Heater						
001358-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1600 Navarro Ct Allen, TX 75013 115567	Permit Issued	3/3/2021	8/30/2021	
Applicant: James Mullins			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: gas						
001368-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1513 Mayflower Dr Allen, TX 75002 105321	Permit Issued	3/3/2021	8/30/2021	
Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: Replace Electric water heater						
001412-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	878 Paradise Cir Allen, TX 75013 127595	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	
Applicant: Theron Young			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: to replace x1 50 gal gas water heater in the pull down attic above the 2nd floor						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001404-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1924 Lorraine Ave Allen, TX 75002 117876	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	
Applicant: Theron Young			0	\$0.00	\$60.00	
Description: 2x 50 gal gas water heater install						
001437-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	415 Wolverley Ln Allen, TX 75002 109419	Permit Issued	3/5/2021	9/1/2021	
Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: Replace Gas Water Heater						
001431-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	517 Mefford Ln Allen, TX 75013 124841	Permit Issued	3/5/2021	9/1/2021	
Applicant: Ernest Richardson			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: tankless water heater swap out, outside, right side of home						
001428-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	636 Ansley Way Allen, TX 75013 130277	Permit Issued	3/5/2021	9/1/2021	
Applicant: Theron Young			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: Tankless water heater replacement						
001490-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	622 University Dr Allen, TX 75013 114368	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	
Applicant: John Pritchett			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: INSTALLATION OF WATER HEATER						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001478-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1707 Oak Brook Ln Allen, TX 75002 115186	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	
Applicant: Jack Mann			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: REPLACE 50 GAL GAS WH						
001453-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1604 Clear Springs Dr Allen, TX 75002	Withdrawn	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	
Applicant: Babu Addagatta			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: Water Heater Permit						
001484-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1428 Tascosa Ct Allen, TX 75013 111160	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	
Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: Replace Gas Water Heater						
001479-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1528 Broadmoor Dr Allen, TX 75002 116649	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	
Applicant: Jeffery Grant			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: REPLACE 50 GALLON GAS WATER HEATER IN ATTIC						
001508-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	719 Cottonwood Bend Dr Allen, TX 75002 106208	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	
Applicant: James E Sotero			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: replace 40 gal gas water heater located in the 2nd floor closet						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001513-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1101 Knott Ct Allen, TX 75013 111382	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	
	Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Replace Gas Water Heater</i>					
001555-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	739 Rolling Hills Dr Allen, TX 75002 107990	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	
	Applicant: Jared Talley			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Install Tankless Water Heater</i>					
001549-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1604 Clear Springs Dr Allen, TX 75002 121474	Completed	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	
	Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Replace Gas Water Heater in Attic</i>					
001558-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1803 Goodnight Ln Allen, TX 75002 124462	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	
	Applicant: Daniel O'Bryan			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: install 50 gallon gas water heater</i>					
001550-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	626 Roaming Road Dr Allen, TX 75002 102104	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	
	Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Replace Electric Water Heater in Utility Room</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001586-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1402 Vineyard Dr Allen, TX 75002 119591	Permit Issued	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	
	Applicant: Chris Allen			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: replace 50 gal gas water heater</i>					
001583-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	811 Glen Rose Dr Allen, TX 75013 111866	Permit Issued	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	
				0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Install 50 Gas Water Heater in second floor attic</i>					
001578-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1502 Constellation Dr Allen, TX 75013 112914	Permit Issued	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	
	Applicant: Theron Young			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: to replace x1 50 gal gas water heater in garage</i>					
001600-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1101 Dunlay Ct Allen, TX 75013 111439	Permit Issued	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	
	Applicant: John Buchschacher			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Install NR98 and Tankless pan in attic</i>					
001580-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	415 Wolverley Ln Allen, TX 75002 109419	Permit Issued	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	
	Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Replace gas water heater in attic</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001602-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1506 Tanglewood Dr Allen, TX 75002 116193	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	9/8/2021	
	Applicant: James Tuck			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Install replacement gas water heater in garage</i>					
001616-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	850 Veneto Dr Allen, TX 75013 127937	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	9/8/2021	
	Applicant: Asa Womack			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: INSTALL TANKLESS WATER HEATER IN ATTIC</i>					
001692-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	505 Woodlake Dr Allen, TX 75013 127062	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
	Owner: Mohammed Urrehan Applicant: Ernest Richardson			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Gate code 15304 tankless swap out in upstairs attic, right side unit. Install prv in front flower bed</i>					
001688-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1209 Willoughby Dr Allen, TX 75002 112038	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
	Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Replacing gas water heater.</i>					
001669-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1501 Basil Ct Allen, TX 75002 109798	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
	Applicant: Shawn E Jennings			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: replacing 50 gallon gas heater in garage</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001694-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	605 Wills Point Dr Allen, TX 75013 113397	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
	Applicant: Daniel O'Bryan			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: install 50 gallon gas water heater</i>					
001686-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1020 Bandelier Dr Allen, TX 75013 122527	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
	Applicant: Greg Coward			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Replace existing water heater with Rheem 50 gallon gas tank heater</i>					
001690-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1516 Redeemer Rd Allen, TX 75002 119088	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
	Applicant: Ernest Richardson			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Tankless swap out in garage attic</i>					
001720-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	125 West Way Dr Allen, TX 75002 102188	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
	Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Install Electric water Heater</i>					
001736-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1421 Stablerun Dr Allen, TX 75002 121961	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	
	Applicant: Ricardo Covarrubias			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Install 50 gall gas water heater</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001734-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	700 Bluebonnet Dr Allen, TX 75002 105301	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: Christopher S Binley			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: <i>replace water heater</i>						
001735-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1104 Granada Dr Allen, TX 75013 130313	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: Theron Young			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: <i>Replacing Exterior Tankless Unit</i>						
001767-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1824 Ballinger Way Allen, TX 75013 127834	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	
Applicant: Sammer Arif			0	\$0.00	\$60.00	
Description: <i>INSTALLING 2 -50 GALLON WATER HEATERS</i>						
001770-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1304 Waterdown Dr Allen, TX 75013 115443	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	
Applicant: Brad Bacon			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: <i>install 50 gallon gas slim unit</i>						
001779-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	633 Stretford Ln Allen, TX 75002 108686	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	
Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: <i>Replacing gas water heater.</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001821-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1122 Shadetree Ln Allen, TX 75013 106585	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	
Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Replacing gas water heater.</i>						
001814-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	703 Beaumont Dr Allen, TX 75013 111996	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	
Applicant: Daniel O'Bryan			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: install 50 gallon water heater gas</i>						
001817-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1717 Wheatberry Ln Allen, TX 75002 120440	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	
Applicant: Guillermo Andrade			0	\$0.00	\$60.00	
<i>Description: Installation of two 50 gallon water heaters</i>						
001882-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1501 Corinth Ct Allen, TX 75013 114202	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	
			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: REPLACE 50 GALLON GAS WATER HEATER IN ATTIC</i>						
001839-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1 Rivercrest Ct Allen, TX 75002 104337	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Jack Mann			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: REPLACE 50 GAL ELEC WH</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001844-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1600 Clearbrook Dr Allen, TX 75002 106193	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Replacing gas water heater.</i>					
001883-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1501 Warm Springs Dr Allen, TX 75002 118305	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: Daniel O'Bryan			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: install 50 gallon gas water heater</i>					
001851-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	808 Wandering Way Dr Allen, TX 75002 100449	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Replace Electric Water Heater</i>					
001914-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	821 Water Oak Dr Allen, TX 75002 116329	Permit Issued	3/23/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Replacing gas water heater.</i>					
001918-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	501 Nandina Dr Allen, TX 75002 106752	Permit Issued	3/23/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Replacing electric water heater.</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
				Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total
001892-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	415 Sycamore Creek Rd Allen, TX 75002 102278	Permit Issued	3/23/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Dillon Patterson				0	\$0.00	\$30.00
Description: Install 50 gallon electric water heater in garage.						
001773-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1417 Capstan Dr Allen, TX 75013 111124	Permit Issued	3/23/2021	9/14/2021	
Applicant: Daniel W Buss				0	\$0.00	\$30.00
Description: Replace water heater in same location						
001943-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	2245 Morning Dew Ct Allen, TX 75013 127483	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Ron Bevins				0	\$0.00	\$30.00
Description: Replace 1 - 50 gallon gas water heater in attic						
001958-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	301 Trailwood Dr Allen, TX 75002 114027	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Alex Corn				0	\$0.00	\$30.00
Description: REPLACE 50 GALLON GAS WATER HEATER IN ATTIC						
001962-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	753 Monticello Cir Allen, TX 75002 112344	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Wendell D Mcham				0	\$0.00	\$30.00
Description: Replacing gas water heater.						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001960-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1403 Snowberry Dr Allen, TX 75013 123755	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: Ronald Parks			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: replace 50 gallon gas water heater in garage</i>					
001941-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	509 Spur Dr Allen, TX 75013 127318	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: Theron Young			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Replacing 50 gal gas water heater in the attic</i>					
001959-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	602 Bel Air Dr Allen, TX 75013 108416	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: Ronald Parks			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: replace 50 gallon gas water heater in garage</i>					
001876-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1000 Westwood Ct Allen, TX 75013 108442	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: Svetlin Tchakarov			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: ONE WATER HEATER REPLACEMENT 50 GAL GAS</i>					
001981-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	432 St Andrews Dr Allen, TX 75002 119031	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
	Applicant: Sue Vandermolen			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: replaced 50 gallon gas water heater</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
002019-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	955 Abbott Ln Allen, TX 75013 128972	Permit Issued	3/26/2021	9/22/2021	
Applicant: Srikanth Reddy Bhimireddy			0	\$0.00	\$60.00	
<i>Description: Water Heaters went Bad, Replacing them.</i>						
002032-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1128 Shady Oaks Ct Allen, TX 75002 115295	Permit Issued	3/26/2021	9/22/2021	
Applicant: Daniel O'Bryan			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: install 50 gallon water heater gas</i>						
002024-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1115 Italy Dr Allen, TX 75013 122955	Permit Issued	3/26/2021	9/22/2021	
Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$60.00	
<i>Description: Replacing two gas water heaters.</i>						
002013-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1321 Flameleaf Dr Allen, TX 75002 105168	Permit Issued	3/26/2021	9/22/2021	
Applicant: Alex Corn			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: REPLACE 50 GALLON ELECTRIC WATER HEATER IN GARAGE</i>						
002023-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1206 Brenham Ct Allen, TX 75013 113376	Permit Issued	3/26/2021	9/22/2021	
Applicant: John D Butler			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Replacing a 50 gallon gas water heater</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
002066-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1433 Rio Grande Dr Allen, TX 75013 120143	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	
	Applicant: Jeff Mcdaniel			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: replace water heater</i>					
002089-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1609 Silverleaf Ln Allen, TX 75002 122250	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	
	Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Replacing gas water heater</i>					
002088-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1810 Barton Springs Ct Allen, TX 75002 116509	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	
	Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Replacing gas water heater</i>					
002059-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	618 Herefordshire Ln Allen, TX 75002 108632	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	
	Applicant: Svetlin Tchakarov			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: ONE WATER HEATER REPLACEMENT 50 GAL GAS</i>					
002092-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1525 Collin Dr Allen, TX 75002 106026	Permit Issued	3/30/2021	9/27/2021	
	Applicant: James E Sotero			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: replace 50 gallon electric water heater in the garage</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
002119-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1709 Versailles Ave Allen, TX 75002 117808	Permit Issued	3/30/2021	9/27/2021	
Applicant: Asa Womack			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: INSTALL TANKLESS WATER HEATER ON SECOND FLOOR INSIDE CLOSET.</i>						
002090-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	506 Saginaw Ct Allen, TX 75013 111372	Permit Issued	3/30/2021	9/27/2021	
Applicant: Svetlin Tchakarov			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: ONE WATER HEATER REPLACEMENT 40 GAL GAS</i>						
002159-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1121 Philip Dr Allen, TX 75013 125025	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	
Applicant: Daniel O'Bryan			0	\$0.00	\$60.00	
<i>Description: install 2 50 gallon gas water heaters in attic</i>						
002171-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	547 Goliad Dr Allen, TX 75002 104772	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	
Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Replace Electric water Heater</i>						
002150-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	320 Calstone Dr Allen, TX 75013 111223	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	
Applicant: James Mullins			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: electric</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
002148-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1325 Comanche Dr Allen, TX 75013 110101	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	
	Applicant: Daniel O'Bryan		0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
	Description: <i>INSTALL TANKLESS WATER HEATER</i>					
SUBTOTALS			0	\$0.00	\$2,640.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 81
RESIDENTIAL NEW BUILDING - NEW HOME <6000						
001010-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	908 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133682	Permit Issued	3/1/2021	7/5/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
	Applicant: Sean Barron		4,671	\$350,325.00	\$3,778.92	
	Description: <i>SFD - Ridgeview Crossing block H</i>					
001137-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1137 Spencer St Allen, TX 75013 131653	Permit Issued	3/3/2021	7/5/2021	Shannon Montero Darling Homes * 6735 Salt Cedar WAY bldg 1, ste 200 Frisco, TX 75034
	Applicant: Shawn Snodgrass		5,094	\$382,050.00	\$3,425.88	
	Description: <i>SFD - Montgomery Farms</i>					
001052-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	924 Marie Dr Allen, TX 75013 131709	Permit Issued	3/3/2021	7/5/2021	
	Applicant: Shannon Montero		5,613	\$420,975.00	\$3,695.76	
	Description: <i>SFD - Montgomery Farms</i>					
001330-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	893 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133729	Permit Issued	3/5/2021	7/5/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
	Applicant: Sean Barron		4,317	\$323,775.00	\$3,594.84	
	Description: <i>SFD - Ridgeview Crossing</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001141-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	850 Timothy Dr Allen, TX 75013 131900	Permit Issued	3/5/2021	7/5/2021	Shannon Montero Darling Homes * 6735 Salt Cedar WAY bldg 1, ste 200 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Andrew Richards			3,405	\$255,375.00	\$2,547.60	
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Farms</i>						
001334-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	895 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133730	Permit Issued	3/5/2021	7/1/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			4,317	\$323,775.00	\$3,644.84	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing block I</i>						
001139-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1040 Sarah St Allen, TX 75013 131925	Permit Issued	3/5/2021	6/28/2021	Shannon Montero Darling Homes * 6735 Salt Cedar WAY bldg 1, ste 200 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Shawn Snodgrass			3,377	\$253,275.00	\$2,533.04	
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Farms</i>						
001139-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1040 Sarah St Allen, TX 75013 131925	Permit Issued	3/5/2021	6/28/2021	Shannon Montero Darling Homes * 6735 Salt Cedar WAY bldg 1, ste 200 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Andrew Richards			3,377	\$253,275.00	\$2,533.04	
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Farms</i>						
001395-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1101 Hampstead Ln Allen, TX 75013 130407	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	7/5/2021	
Applicant: Shelly Logan			4,164	\$312,300.00	\$2,942.28	
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Ridge</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001435-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	909 Midland Dr Allen, TX 75013 130404	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	7/5/2021	Jason Weber Ashton Woods Homes 1800 Valley View LN 100 Farmers Branch, TX 75234
Applicant: Jerry Cameron			4,081	\$306,075.00	\$2,899.12	
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Ridge</i>						
001435-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	909 Midland Dr Allen, TX 75013 130404	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	7/5/2021	Jason Weber Ashton Woods Homes 1800 Valley View LN 100 Farmers Branch, TX 75234
Applicant: Sam Harry			4,081	\$306,075.00	\$2,899.12	
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Ridge</i>						
001435-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	909 Midland Dr Allen, TX 75013 130404	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	7/5/2021	Jason Weber Ashton Woods Homes 1800 Valley View LN 100 Farmers Branch, TX 75234
Applicant: Shelly Logan			4,081	\$306,075.00	\$2,899.12	
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Ridge</i>						
001014-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	845 Calusa Dr Allen, TX 75013 133641	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			4,654	\$349,050.00	\$3,770.08	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing block F</i>						
001019-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	853 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133620	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	7/5/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			4,654	\$349,050.00	\$3,770.08	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing block E</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001359-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	2480 Bainbridge Dr Allen, TX 75013 133654	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	6/29/2021	
Applicant: Sean Barron			4,018	\$301,350.00	\$3,439.36	
Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk D						
001359-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	2480 Bainbridge Dr Allen, TX 75013 133654	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	6/29/2021	
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			4,018	\$301,350.00	\$3,439.36	
Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk D						
001359-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	2480 Bainbridge Dr Allen, TX 75013 133654	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	6/29/2021	
Applicant: Trophy Signature Homes			4,018	\$301,350.00	\$3,439.36	
Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk D						
001526-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	843 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133625	Permit Issued	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			3,831	\$287,325.00	\$3,342.12	
Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing block E						
001526-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	843 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133625	Permit Issued	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			3,831	\$287,325.00	\$3,342.12	
Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing block E						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001520-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	836 Calusa Dr Allen, TX 75013 133655	Permit Issued	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			4,363	\$327,225.00	\$3,618.76	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing block D</i>						
001520-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	836 Calusa Dr Allen, TX 75013 133655	Permit Issued	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			4,363	\$327,225.00	\$3,618.76	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing block D</i>						
001538-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	837 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133628	Permit Issued	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			4,645	\$348,375.00	\$3,765.40	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk E</i>						
001538-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	837 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133628	Permit Issued	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			4,645	\$348,375.00	\$3,765.40	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk E</i>						
001300-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	934 Switchgrass Ln Allen, TX 75013 132992	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	7/5/2021	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Melissa Graves			2,953	\$221,475.00	\$1,535.56	
<i>Description: SFD - Twin Creeks</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001300-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	934 Switchgrass Ln Allen, TX 75013 132992	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	7/5/2021	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Wally Reichardt			2,953	\$221,475.00	\$1,535.56	
<i>Description: SFD - Twin Creeks</i>						
001298-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	976 Rebecca Dr Allen, TX 75013 133072	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	6/21/2021	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Melissa Graves			3,298	\$247,350.00	\$1,714.96	
<i>Description: SFD - Twin Creeks</i>						
001298-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	976 Rebecca Dr Allen, TX 75013 133072	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	6/21/2021	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Wally Reichardt			3,298	\$247,350.00	\$1,714.96	
<i>Description: SFD - Twin Creeks</i>						
001342-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	405 Marco Polo Cir Allen, TX 75013 133350	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	9/8/2021	Jay Weatherford Landon Homes, LP 4050 W Park Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Monique Mendoza			3,658	\$274,350.00	\$2,679.16	
<i>Description: SFD - The Enclave</i>						
000798-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	409 Marco Polo Cir Allen, TX 75013 133346	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	9/8/2021	Jay Weatherford Landon Homes, LP 4050 W Park Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Monique Mendoza			3,864	\$289,800.00	\$2,786.28	
<i>Description: SFD - The Enclave</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001637-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	910 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133683	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			4,585	\$343,875.00	\$3,734.20	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk H</i>						
001637-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	910 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133683	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			4,585	\$343,875.00	\$3,734.20	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk H</i>						
001633-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	897 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133731	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			4,651	\$348,825.00	\$3,768.52	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgview Crossing</i>						
001633-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	897 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133731	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			4,651	\$348,825.00	\$3,768.52	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgview Crossing</i>						
001534-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1012 Mockingbird Ln Allen, TX 75013 132768	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	Jason Weber Ashton Woods Homes 1800 Valley View LN 100 Farmers Branch, TX 75234
Applicant: Jerry Cameron			4,164	\$312,300.00	\$2,942.28	
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Ridge</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001534-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1012 Mockingbird Ln Allen, TX 75013 132768	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	Jason Weber Ashton Woods Homes 1800 Valley View LN 100 Farmers Branch, TX 75234
Applicant: Sam Harry			4,164	\$312,300.00	\$2,942.28	
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Ridge</i>						
001534-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1012 Mockingbird Ln Allen, TX 75013 132768	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	Jason Weber Ashton Woods Homes 1800 Valley View LN 100 Farmers Branch, TX 75234
Applicant: Joao Alfredo Spier Jr			4,164	\$312,300.00	\$2,942.28	
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Ridge</i>						
001534-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1012 Mockingbird Ln Allen, TX 75013 132768	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	Jason Weber Ashton Woods Homes 1800 Valley View LN 100 Farmers Branch, TX 75234
Applicant: Shelly Logan			4,164	\$312,300.00	\$2,942.28	
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Ridge</i>						
001050-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1513 Eton Ln Allen, TX 75013 129140	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	7/5/2021	Stephen Brooks Grand Homes Inc (USE THIS) 15455 Dalals Parkway 1000 Addison, TX 75001
Applicant: Linda Sanville			3,518	\$175,900.00	\$2,656.36	
<i>Description: SFD - The Landings at Kittyhawk</i>						
001522-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	851 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133621	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			4,363	\$327,225.00	\$3,618.76	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001522-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	851 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133621	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			4,363	\$327,225.00	\$3,618.76	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing</i>						
001639-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	912 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133684	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			4,681	\$351,075.00	\$3,784.12	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk H</i>						
001639-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	912 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133684	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			4,681	\$351,075.00	\$3,784.12	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk H</i>						
001635-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	899 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133732	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			4,585	\$343,875.00	\$3,734.20	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing block I</i>						
001635-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	899 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133732	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			4,585	\$343,875.00	\$3,734.20	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing block I</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001704-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1044 Ocean Breeze Dr Allen, TX 75013 133457	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			3,316	\$248,700.00	\$1,724.32	
<i>Description: SFD - Legends at Twin Creeks blk E</i>						
001704-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1044 Ocean Breeze Dr Allen, TX 75013 133457	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			3,316	\$248,700.00	\$1,724.32	
<i>Description: SFD - Legends at Twin Creeks blk E</i>						
001713-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1053 Quail Valley Rd Allen, TX 75013 133389	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			2,973	\$222,975.00	\$1,545.96	
<i>Description: SFD - Legends at Twin Creeks</i>						
001713-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1053 Quail Valley Rd Allen, TX 75013 133389	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			2,973	\$222,975.00	\$1,545.96	
<i>Description: SFD - Legends at Twin Creeks</i>						
001699-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1059 Ocean Breeze Dr Allen, TX 75013 133440	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			3,316	\$248,700.00	\$1,724.32	
<i>Description: SFD - Legends at Twin Creeks</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001699-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1059 Ocean Breeze Dr Allen, TX 75013 133440	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			3,316	\$248,700.00	\$1,724.32	
<i>Description: SFD - Legends at Twin Creeks</i>						
001703-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1047 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133475	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			2,742	\$205,650.00	\$1,425.84	
<i>Description: SFD - Legends at Twin Creeks blk E</i>						
001703-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1047 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133475	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			2,742	\$205,650.00	\$1,425.84	
<i>Description: SFD - Legends at Twin Creeks blk E</i>						
001710-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1011 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133493	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			3,200	\$240,000.00	\$1,664.00	
<i>Description: SFD - Legends at Twin Creeks</i>						
001710-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1011 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133493	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			3,200	\$240,000.00	\$1,664.00	
<i>Description: SFD - Legends at Twin Creeks</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001397-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1050 Sarah St Allen, TX 75013 131930	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	7/1/2021	Shannon Montero Darling Homes * 6735 Salt Cedar WAY bldg 1, ste 200 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Shawn Snodgrass			3,107	\$233,025.00	\$2,392.64	
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Farms</i>						
001612-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	907 Olivia Way Allen, TX 75013 132918	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Shannon Montero Darling Homes * 6735 Salt Cedar WAY bldg 1, ste 200 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Shawn Snodgrass			5,227	\$392,025.00	\$3,495.04	
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Farms</i>						
001708-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1001 Ocean Breeze Dr Allen, TX 75013 133449	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			3,316	\$192,328.00	\$1,724.32	
<i>Description: SFD - Legends at Twin Creeks blk D</i>						
001708-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1001 Ocean Breeze Dr Allen, TX 75013 133449	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			3,316	\$192,328.00	\$1,724.32	
<i>Description: SFD - Legends at Twin Creeks blk D</i>						
000815-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	847 Calusa Dr Allen, TX 75013 133642	Permit Issued	3/23/2021	9/20/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			4,363	\$327,225.00	\$3,618.76	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001641-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	914 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133685	Permit Issued	3/23/2021	9/20/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			5,105	\$382,875.00	\$4,004.60	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing</i>						
001641-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	914 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133685	Permit Issued	3/23/2021	9/20/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			5,105	\$382,875.00	\$4,004.60	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing</i>						
001900-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	846 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133633	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			4,654	\$349,050.00	\$3,770.08	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk F</i>						
001900-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	846 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133633	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			4,654	\$349,050.00	\$3,770.08	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk F</i>						
001902-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	848 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133632	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			4,018	\$301,350.00	\$3,439.36	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk F</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001902-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	848 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133632	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			4,018	\$301,350.00	\$3,439.36	
Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk F						
001645-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	903 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133734	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			4,681	\$351,075.00	\$2,434.12	
Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk I						
001645-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	903 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133734	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			4,681	\$351,075.00	\$2,434.12	
Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk I						
001643-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	922 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133688	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			4,318	\$220,218.00	\$3,595.36	
Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk H						
001904-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	850 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133631	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Sean Barron			4,645	\$348,375.00	\$3,765.40	
Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk F						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001904-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	850 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133631	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			4,645	\$348,375.00	\$3,765.40
	<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk F</i>					
001907-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	852 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133630	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
	Applicant: Sean Barron			3,831	\$287,325.00	\$3,342.12
	<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk F</i>					
001907-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	852 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133630	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
	Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			3,831	\$287,325.00	\$3,342.12
	<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk F</i>					
001933-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	837 Baugh Dr Allen, TX 75013 132648	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
	Applicant: Sean Barron			4,585	\$343,875.00	\$3,734.20
	<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk A</i>					
001933-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	837 Baugh Dr Allen, TX 75013 132648	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
	Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			4,585	\$343,875.00	\$3,734.20
	<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk A</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001935-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	839 Baugh Dr Allen, TX 75013 132607	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			4,317	\$323,775.00	\$3,594.84	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing</i>						
001935-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	839 Baugh Dr Allen, TX 75013 132607	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			4,317	\$323,775.00	\$3,594.84	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing</i>						
001909-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	854 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133629	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			4,261	\$319,575.00	\$3,565.72	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk F</i>						
001909-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	854 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133629	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			4,261	\$319,575.00	\$3,565.72	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk F</i>						
001929-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	833 Baugh Dr Allen, TX 75013 132605	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			4,681	\$351,075.00	\$3,784.12	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk A</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001929-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	833 Baugh Dr Allen, TX 75013 132605	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			4,681	\$351,075.00	\$3,784.12	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk A</i>						
001931-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	835 Baugh Dr Allen, TX 75013 132606	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			4,284	\$321,300.00	\$3,577.68	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk A</i>						
001931-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	835 Baugh Dr Allen, TX 75013 132606	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			4,284	\$321,300.00	\$3,577.68	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk A</i>						
001927-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	831 Baugh Dr Allen, TX 75013 132604	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			4,318	\$323,850.00	\$3,595.36	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk A</i>						
001927-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	831 Baugh Dr Allen, TX 75013 132604	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			4,318	\$323,850.00	\$3,595.36	
<i>Description: SFD - Ridgeview Crossing blk A</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001613-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1006 Kennedy Dr Allen, TX 75013 133055	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	Peter Shaddock Shaddock Homes -GC 2400 Dallas PKWY 460 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Tracy Cooper			3,572	\$267,900.00	\$1,857.44	
<i>Description: SFD - Village at Twin Creeks</i>						
001613-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1006 Kennedy Dr Allen, TX 75013 133055	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	Peter Shaddock Shaddock Homes -GC 2400 Dallas PKWY 460 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Jayson J Hill			3,572	\$267,900.00	\$1,857.44	
<i>Description: SFD - Village at Twin Creeks</i>						
001438-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1038 Kennedy Dr Allen, TX 75013 133145	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	Peter Shaddock Shaddock Homes -GC 2400 Dallas PKWY 460 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Tracy Cooper			3,572	\$267,900.00	\$1,857.44	
<i>Description: SFD - Village at Twin Creeks</i>						
001438-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1038 Kennedy Dr Allen, TX 75013 133145	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	Peter Shaddock Shaddock Homes -GC 2400 Dallas PKWY 460 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Jayson J Hill			3,572	\$267,900.00	\$1,857.44	
<i>Description: SFD - Village at Twin Creeks</i>						
001976-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1015 Ocean Breeze Dr Allen, TX 75013 133442	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			3,098	\$232,350.00	\$1,610.96	
<i>Description: SFD - Legends at Twin Creeks</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001976-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1015 Ocean Breeze Dr Allen, TX 75013 133442	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			3,098	\$232,350.00	\$1,610.96	
<i>Description: SFD - Legends at Twin Creeks</i>						
001978-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1016 Ocean Breeze Dr Allen, TX 75013 133466	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			3,238	\$242,850.00	\$1,683.76	
<i>Description: SFD - Legends at Twin Creeks</i>						
001978-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1016 Ocean Breeze Dr Allen, TX 75013 133466	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			3,238	\$242,850.00	\$1,683.76	
<i>Description: SFD - Legends at Twin Creeks</i>						
001983-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1010 Ocean Breeze Dr Allen, TX 75013 133469	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			2,742	\$205,650.00	\$1,425.84	
<i>Description: SFD - Legends at Twin Creeks</i>						
001983-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1010 Ocean Breeze Dr Allen, TX 75013 133469	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			2,742	\$205,650.00	\$1,425.84	
<i>Description: SFD - Legends at Twin Creeks</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001986-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1009 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133494	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Sean Barron			3,157	\$236,775.00	\$1,641.64	
<i>Description: SFD - Legends at Twin Creeks</i>						
001986-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1009 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133494	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			3,157	\$236,775.00	\$1,641.64	
<i>Description: SFD - Legends at Twin Creeks</i>						
001866-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1141 Spencer St Allen, TX 75013 131651	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	Shannon Montero Darling Homes * 6735 Salt Cedar WAY bldg 1, ste 200 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Shawn Snodgrass			4,978	\$373,350.00	\$3,365.56	
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Farms</i>						
001866-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1141 Spencer St Allen, TX 75013 131651	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	Shannon Montero Darling Homes * 6735 Salt Cedar WAY bldg 1, ste 200 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Andrew Richards			4,978	\$373,350.00	\$3,365.56	
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Farms</i>						
001870-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1044 Sarah St Allen, TX 75013 131927	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	Shannon Montero Darling Homes * 6735 Salt Cedar WAY bldg 1, ste 200 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Shawn Snodgrass			3,177	\$238,275.00	\$2,429.04	
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Farms</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor	
				Date	Date		
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total		
001870-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1044 Sarah St Allen, TX 75013 131927	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	Shannon Montero Darling Homes * 6735 Salt Cedar WAY bldg 1, ste 200 Frisco, TX 75034	
Applicant: Andrew Richards			3,177	\$238,275.00	\$2,429.04		
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Farms</i>							
001874-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1038 Drew Ln Allen, TX 75013 131879	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	Shannon Montero Darling Homes * 6735 Salt Cedar WAY bldg 1, ste 200 Frisco, TX 75034	
Applicant: Shawn Snodgrass			3,117	\$233,775.00	\$2,397.84		
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Farms</i>							
001874-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1038 Drew Ln Allen, TX 75013 131879	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	Shannon Montero Darling Homes * 6735 Salt Cedar WAY bldg 1, ste 200 Frisco, TX 75034	
Applicant: Andrew Richards			3,117	\$233,775.00	\$2,397.84		
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Farms</i>							
002080-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1016 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133514	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252	
Applicant: Sean Barron			3,316	\$248,700.00	\$1,724.32		
<i>Description: SFD - Legends at Twin Creeks</i>							
002080-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1016 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133514	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 18111 Preston RD 610 Dallas, TX 75252	
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			3,316	\$248,700.00	\$1,724.32		
<i>Description: SFD - Legends at Twin Creeks</i>							
SUBTOTALS			412,981	\$30,669,249.00	\$298,298.12	PERMITS ISSUED: 104	

RESIDENTIAL NEW BUILDING - NEW HOME >6000

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001671-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home >6000	921 Leonard Ln Allen, TX 75013 132905	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Shannon Montero Darling Homes * 6735 Salt Cedar WAY bldg 1, ste 200 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Shawn Snodgrass			6,845	\$513,375.00	\$4,336.40	
Description: SFD - Montgomery Farms						
001671-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home >6000	921 Leonard Ln Allen, TX 75013 132905	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Shannon Montero Darling Homes * 6735 Salt Cedar WAY bldg 1, ste 200 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Andrew Richards			6,845	\$513,375.00	\$4,336.40	
Description: SFD - Montgomery Farms						
SUBTOTALS			13,690	\$1,026,750.00	\$8,672.80	PERMITS ISSUED: 2
RESIDENTIAL NEW BUILDING - TOWNHOME						
001188-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1006 Emil PI Allen, TX 75013 133203	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Melissa Graves			1,897	\$142,275.00	\$986.44	
Description: TH - Twin Creeks						
001188-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1006 Emil PI Allen, TX 75013 133203	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Bill Shulenberger			1,897	\$142,275.00	\$986.44	
Description: TH - Twin Creeks						
001184-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1000 Emil PI Allen, TX 75013 133200	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Melissa Graves			2,283	\$171,225.00	\$1,187.16	
Description: TH - Twin Creeks						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001184-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1000 Emil PI Allen, TX 75013 133200	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Bill Shulenberger			2,283	\$171,225.00	\$1,187.16	
Description: TH - Twin Creeks						
001186-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1004 Emil PI Allen, TX 75013 133202	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Melissa Graves			1,897	\$142,275.00	\$986.44	
Description: Twin Creeks						
001186-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1004 Emil PI Allen, TX 75013 133202	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Bill Shulenberger			1,897	\$142,275.00	\$986.44	
Description: Twin Creeks						
001190-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1008 Emil PI Allen, TX 75013 133204	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Melissa Graves			2,110	\$158,250.00	\$1,097.20	
Description: TH - Twin Creeks						
001190-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1008 Emil PI Allen, TX 75013 133204	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Bill Shulenberger			2,110	\$158,250.00	\$1,097.20	
Description: TH - Twin Creeks						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001191-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1010 Emil Pl Allen, TX 75013 133205	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Melissa Graves			2,283	\$171,225.00	\$1,187.16	
<i>Description: TH - Twin Creeks</i>						
001191-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1010 Emil Pl Allen, TX 75013 133205	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Bill Shulenberger			2,283	\$171,225.00	\$1,187.16	
<i>Description: TH - Twin Creeks</i>						
001185-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1002 Emil Pl Allen, TX 75013 133201	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Melissa Graves			2,110	\$158,250.00	\$1,097.20	
<i>Description: TH - Twin Creeks</i>						
001185-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1002 Emil Pl Allen, TX 75013 133201	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Bill Shulenberger			2,110	\$158,250.00	\$1,097.20	
<i>Description: TH - Twin Creeks</i>						
009835-2020-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1946 Sweetwater Ln Allen, TX 75013 133964	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Aaron Bailey Cambridge Homes 2600 Network Blvd #150 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Eugene Bargellini			1,797	\$125,790.00	\$1,636.44	
<i>Description: TH - Stacy Green</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009835-2020-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1946 Sweetwater Ln Allen, TX 75013 133964	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Aaron Bailey Cambridge Homes 2600 Network Blvd #150 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Peter Gomez			1,797	\$125,790.00	\$1,636.44	
<i>Description: TH - Stacy Green</i>						
009835-2020-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1946 Sweetwater Ln Allen, TX 75013 133964	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Aaron Bailey Cambridge Homes 2600 Network Blvd #150 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Ryan Fort			1,797	\$125,790.00	\$1,636.44	
<i>Description: TH - Stacy Green</i>						
009833-2020-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1942 Sweetwater Ln Allen, TX 75013 133962	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Aaron Bailey Cambridge Homes 2600 Network Blvd #150 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Eugene Bargellini			2,066	\$154,950.00	\$1,776.32	
<i>Description: TH - Stacy Green</i>						
009833-2020-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1942 Sweetwater Ln Allen, TX 75013 133962	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Aaron Bailey Cambridge Homes 2600 Network Blvd #150 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Peter Gomez			2,066	\$154,950.00	\$1,776.32	
<i>Description: TH - Stacy Green</i>						
009833-2020-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1942 Sweetwater Ln Allen, TX 75013 133962	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Aaron Bailey Cambridge Homes 2600 Network Blvd #150 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Ryan Fort			2,066	\$154,950.00	\$1,776.32	
<i>Description: TH - Stacy Green</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009834-2020-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1944 Sweetwater Ln Allen, TX 75013 133963	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Aaron Bailey Cambridge Homes 2600 Network Blvd #150 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Eugene Bargellini			1,528	\$114,600.00	\$1,496.56	
<i>Description: TH - Stacy Green</i>						
009834-2020-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1944 Sweetwater Ln Allen, TX 75013 133963	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Aaron Bailey Cambridge Homes 2600 Network Blvd #150 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Peter Gomez			1,528	\$114,600.00	\$1,496.56	
<i>Description: TH - Stacy Green</i>						
009834-2020-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1944 Sweetwater Ln Allen, TX 75013 133963	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Aaron Bailey Cambridge Homes 2600 Network Blvd #150 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Ryan Fort			1,528	\$114,600.00	\$1,496.56	
<i>Description: TH - Stacy Green</i>						
009836-2020-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1948 Sweetwater Ln Allen, TX 75013 133965	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Aaron Bailey Cambridge Homes 2600 Network Blvd #150 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Eugene Bargellini			1,971	\$147,825.00	\$1,726.92	
<i>Description: TH - Stacy Green</i>						
009836-2020-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1948 Sweetwater Ln Allen, TX 75013 133965	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Aaron Bailey Cambridge Homes 2600 Network Blvd #150 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Peter Gomez			1,971	\$147,825.00	\$1,726.92	
<i>Description: TH - Stacy Green</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009836-2020-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1948 Sweetwater Ln Allen, TX 75013 133965	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Aaron Bailey Cambridge Homes 2600 Network Blvd #150 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Ryan Fort			1,971	\$147,825.00	\$1,726.92	
Description: TH - Stacy Green						
SUBTOTALS			47,246	\$3,516,495.00	\$32,991.92	PERMITS ISSUED: 24
RESIDENTIAL OUTDOOR - ACCESSORY BUILDING < 120 SQ FT						
001399-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Accessory Building < 120 sq ft	2028 Farmhouse Way Allen, TX 75013 130965	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	
Applicant: Han You			48	\$1,000.00	\$25.00	
Description: I want to apply to put a storage shed (commercial available from store, like Lowes, Homedepot) on my backyard						
SUBTOTALS			48	\$1,000.00	\$25.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
RESIDENTIAL OUTDOOR - ACCESSORY BUILDING > 120 SQ FT						
001472-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Accessory Building > 120 sq ft	1919 Lorraine Ave Allen, TX 75002 117900	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Dean Hudson Statewide Remodeling (Grapevine Office) P.O. Box 2287 2450 Esters Blvd #200 Grapevine, 76099
Applicant: Dean Hudson			158	\$15,040.00	\$50.00	
Description: Leehy_83146 - Detached Patio Cover						
SUBTOTALS			158	\$15,040.00	\$50.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
RESIDENTIAL OUTDOOR - ARBOR/PATIO/CARPORT/PAVILION						
000946-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	942 Sydney Ln Allen, TX 75013 132880	Permit Issued	3/1/2021	8/30/2021	Bob Darby Bimini Blue Custom Pools, LLC 11936 Native DR Ft Worth, TX 76179
Applicant: Alan McLaughlin			255	\$15,000.00	\$200.00	

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
<i>Description: 15'x17' covered patio addition shingled roof, hip on west side doubled 2x12 beams, 2x6 rafters, 1/2 osb decking, shingles to match existing roof, (2) 8"x8" cedar posts. 4 can lights and (2) 110 soffit outlets. Stamped and stained concrete pad.</i>						
005205-2020-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	879 Cinnamon Ct Allen, TX 75013 127586	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	Tom Hauk Mirage Custom Pools 545 N Cowan AVE Lewisville, TX 75057
Owner: Stuart A & Sandra Jones			260	\$23,000.00	\$290.00	
<i>Description: Patio cover w/ grill</i>						
000938-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	2010 Temperate Dr Allen, TX 75013 129607	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	Keith Shaddix Top Gun Services 304 Hillside DR Lakewood, TX 75068
Applicant: Amit K Pandya			400	\$10,000.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: Addition of Pergola/Gable on top of prebuild extended backyard patio provided by the Builder.</i>						
000689-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1567 Poets Way Allen, TX 75002 121875	Permit Issued	3/5/2021	9/1/2021	Keith Barclay Barclay Real Estate Remodeling 7291 Sandyhill Murchison, TX 75778
Applicant: Keith Barclay			462	\$3,400.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: Concrete pad and patio cover</i>						
001414-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	966 Panther Ln Allen, TX 75013 123328	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	
Applicant: Trang Ta			300	\$7,000.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: Building a patio cover on the backyard</i>						
001476-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1809 Armstrong Dr Allen, TX 75002 120673	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Christopher Deering Venture Custom Pools 4568 SH 121 101 Plano, TX 75024
Owner: Joseph A Patrick			300	\$23,000.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: detached arbor - In person submittal</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
000238-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1500 Constellation Dr Allen, TX 75013 112857	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	
Owner: Nainesh J & Sonal N Patel						
			300	\$4,000.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: Install patio cover</i>						
001247-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	505 Cedar Elm Ln Allen, TX 75002 102435	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Brett D Young BKYoung Properties, LLC 1408 Timber Ridge DR Allen, TX 75002
Applicant: Brett D Young						
			500	\$5,000.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: Rebuild carport at 505 Cedar Elm.</i>						
<i>Sq ft and valuation is per property</i>						
001323-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	507 Cedar Elm Ln Allen, TX 75002 102438	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Brett D Young BKYoung Properties, LLC 1408 Timber Ridge DR Allen, TX 75002
Applicant: Brett D Young						
			500	\$5,000.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: Carport and porch cover at 507 Cedar Elm.</i>						
<i>Concurrent protect with separate permit application at 505 Cedar Elm Ln</i>						
001475-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1049 Hot Springs Dr Allen, TX 75013 125410	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Rocky Cloninger Texas Backyard Living 6913 K Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Jason W Nye						
			255	\$9,945.00	\$250.00	
<i>Description: New Pre-stained Cedar Pergola with Polygal and stamped concrete</i>						
001332-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1103 Heather Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 113241	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	Ignacio Ochoa Better Built Fence & Outdoor Living 4623 I-30 Caddo Mills, TX 75135
Applicant: Ignacio Ochoa						
			264	\$18,250.00	\$200.00	

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
<p><i>Description: 16x12 Cedar Gable Style Patio Cover Attached to Existing Gable. 2 Galvanized Steel Post Wrapped in Cedar. Electrical- 1 Fan, 2 Plugs, 1 Switch.</i></p> <p><i>6x12 Cedar Shed Style Attached to House and Gable, 1 Galvanized Steel Post Wrapped in Cedar.</i></p> <p><i>264' Concrete, 3/8" Rebar</i></p>						
001365-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	617 Conifer Ln Allen, TX 75013 130911	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	Raul Garcia Lopez Limecoat DFW LLC 709 Lingo DR 101 Richardson, TX 75081
Applicant: Mittal Shah			346	\$11,000.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: Pouring concrete in our backyard. The size will be 18' x 17' of the new patio and extending the current patio by 2'.</i>						
001365-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	617 Conifer Ln Allen, TX 75013 130911	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	Raul Garcia Lopez Limecoat DFW LLC 709 Lingo DR 101 Richardson, TX 75081
Applicant: Kinjal Shah			346	\$11,000.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: Pouring concrete in our backyard. The size will be 18' x 17' of the new patio and extending the current patio by 2'.</i>						
001491-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1706 Burberry Dr Allen, TX 75002 126250	Permit Issued	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	Albertico Almendarez AA Home Repairs 417 S 1st ST Wylie, TX 75098
Owner: Trang Huynh			300	\$7,000.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: Install cedar patio cover</i>						
000764-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1820 Trinidad Ln Allen, TX 75013 126814	Permit Issued	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	Rodolfo Murillo Jr Quality Reconstruction LLC 2001 Hillside DR Rowlett, TX 75088
Applicant: Rajesh Nambiar			200	\$20,000.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: Extension of existing Patio, with roof.</i>						
001506-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	311 Solano Dr Allen, TX 75013 110760	Permit Issued	3/15/2021	9/13/2021	Mark Roberts Extreme Wood Care 1714 Audrey DR Garland, TX 75040
Applicant: Mark Roberts			200	\$11,000.00	\$200.00	

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
<i>Description: 20x10 cedar attached patio cover</i>						
000681-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	111 Brentwood Ct Allen, TX 75013 108507	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	Christina Darquea A D Custom Backyards 310 Carrie CT Wylie, TX 75098
Applicant: Alex Darquea			258	\$2,500.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: (12'x21.5') Cedar shingled patio cover attached to home w/ (12'x21.5') New regular concrete extension</i>						
001585-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	908 Carlsbad Dr Allen, TX 75002 118514	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	
Owner: Paula M & Melvin L Poe			300	\$3,800.00	\$250.00	
<i>Description: 800 ssq ft concrete w/ 265 sq ft roof - In person submittal</i>						
001706-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	617 Madison Way Allen, TX 75013 130908	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Camila M Villanueva C&F Construction 4033 Heartstone DR Mesquite, TX 75150
Applicant: Maria Azcona			270	\$6,800.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: 15'x18' cedar pergola</i>						
008201-2020-ROD*	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1202 Waterdown Dr Allen, TX 75013 115374	Hold	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	Tom Whiteside Upgrades Construction 10105 Asheboro Frisco, TX 75035
Applicant: Tom Whiteside			280	\$15,000.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: Patio cover attached to house with shingles to match house. Pier for post no new concrete</i>						
001507-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1703 Nestledown Dr Allen, TX 75002 126145	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Mark Roberts			160	\$8,600.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: 10 x 16 attached cedar arbor 187 sq. ft. new concrete</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001647-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1624 Nestledown Dr Allen, TX 75002 126182	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	Mark Roberts Extreme Wood Care 1714 Audrey DR Garland, TX 75040
Applicant: Mark Roberts			140	\$5,500.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: 14x10 attached cedar patio cover</i>						
001740-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1511 Autumnmist Dr Allen, TX 75002 114072	Permit Issued	3/23/2021	9/20/2021	Mark L Smith Americraft Siding and Windows, Inc 2911 AW Grimes BLVD 740 Pflugerville, TX 78660
Applicant: Mark L Smith			180	\$11,895.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: 15 x 12 foot single slope wood/composition shingle patio cover. 2 posts in concrete footings.</i>						
001679-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	974 Park Ridge Dr Allen, TX 75013 128951	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Jason Pierce Foley Pools 6065 Sports Village Rd. 100 Frisco, TX 75033
Applicant: Jason Pierce			253	\$12,000.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: Attached Modified Roof Arbor</i>						
009308-2020-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1086 Arches Park Dr Allen, TX 75013 128452	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Donny Arbuckle Moisan Remodeling, Inc 9836 Milltrail DR Dallas, TX 75238
Owner: Kiran K & Sapna V Bhat Darapureddy			250	\$25,000.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: Screening in existing patio with electrical work</i>						
001896-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1101 Shadetree Ln Allen, TX 75013 106544	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Robert Cravens Beautiful Backyard Living 2000 Witt RD Frisco, TX 75036
Applicant: Zachary R Cravens			228	\$15,000.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: 228 sf Patio Cover (Attached) electrical for the installation of 1 - customer supplied ceiling fan(s), 2 - WET Rated, GFCI Protected Power Outlet(s), 2 - Sconce Lights.</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor	
				Date	Date		
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total		
001939-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1074 Arches Park Dr Allen, TX 75013 128428	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	Allen Joiner Four Seasons Lawn Care 6810 Chiesa Rowlett, TX 75089	
Applicant: Allen Joiner			140	\$4,000.00	\$200.00		
<i>Description: 10'x14' detached open roof pergola</i>							
001830-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1535 Haven Pl Allen, TX 75002 105318	Permit Issued	3/26/2021	9/22/2021		
Applicant: Mike Jones			250	\$1,500.00	\$200.00		
<i>Description: Steel patio cover over existing patio.</i>							
001823-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	981 Pembroke Ln Allen, TX 75013 126914	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021		
Applicant: Howard A Hopkins			297	\$5,000.00	\$200.00		
<i>Description: Add a detached 22 ft x 13.5 red cedar pergola 1 foot from the build line of the house. The pergola will not encroach within 5 feet of fence at the back of the property. Please include in the scope of work the a LVL 22 ft 8 in beam installation and the removal of a 4x4 inch post wrapped in brick, per the structural engineer instructions on the A1 drawing sheet. Included on the sheet is the installation of a 4" concrete pad to be installed as well.</i>							
002099-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1546 Oakmont Dr Allen, TX 75002 117591	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	Keith Barclay Barclay Real Estate Remodeling 7291 Sandyhill Murchison, TX 75778	
Applicant: Keith Barclay			330	\$4,500.00	\$200.00		
<i>Description: Building 15x22 shed style patio. There is existing concrete and no electrical.</i>							
002056-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1101 Belvedere Dr Allen, TX 75013 108527	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	Ron Starr Starr Roofing 610 E MAIN ALLEN, TX 75002	
Owner: Jenny Sippel			306	\$14,500.00	\$200.00		
<i>Description: COVERED PATIO ADDITION</i>							
SUBTOTALS			8,830	\$319,190.00	\$6,390.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 31	

RESIDENTIAL OUTDOOR - FENCE

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001171-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1628 Nestledown Dr Allen, TX 75002 126178	Permit Issued	3/1/2021	8/30/2021	
Applicant: Rocky Cloninger			684	\$3,627.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Replacing portion of fence and putting new in same location</i>						
000461-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1243 Harbor Hills Dr Allen, TX 75013 133482	Permit Issued	3/2/2021	8/30/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			119	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Fence Permit</i>						
008707-2020-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1033 Quail Valley Rd Allen, TX 75013 133400	Permit Issued	3/2/2021	8/30/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			120	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Fence Permit</i>						
000983-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	109 N Alder Dr Allen, TX 75002 113543	Permit Issued	3/3/2021	8/30/2021	Steven Bolton BF Fence and Deck 1504 Throwbridge LN Plano, TX 75023
Applicant: Pramod S Gajakosh			1,000	\$6,360.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Remove existing fence. Install new fence.</i>						
001350-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1317 Woodmoor Dr Allen, TX 75013 113154	Permit Issued	3/3/2021	8/30/2021	Jovana Jimenez Gustavo Construction 2003 Kenneth Hopper DR Mesquite, TX 75149
Owner: Daniel & Brandy Vaughn Beasley			0	\$7,650.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: replace fence w/ metal posts 8ft 170 lf</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001335-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	895 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133730 <i>Ridgeview Crossings 65's</i>	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Sean Barron			246	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: lot 25 block I</i>						
001341-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	405 Marco Polo Cir Allen, TX 75013 133350	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Jay Weatherford			101	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood fence on steel posts</i>						
001299-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	976 Rebecca Dr Allen, TX 75013 133072 <i>Twin Creeks, ph 4</i>	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Melissa Graves			82	\$1.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: new fence</i>						
001331-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	893 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133729 <i>Ridgeview Crossing 55's</i>	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	
Applicant: Sean Barron			243	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: lot 24 block I</i>						
000822-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1422 Summerplace Dr Allen, TX 75002 118962 <i>Spring Meadow</i>	Permit Issued	3/4/2021	8/31/2021	Colby Coward Texas Best Fence 426 Southfork DR Lewisville, TX 75057
Applicant: Colby Coward			1,000	\$6,500.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Replacing 6' fence with 7' fence</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001224-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1901 Lorraine Ave Allen, TX 75002 117892 <i>Stacy Ridge Estates</i>	Permit Issued	3/5/2021	9/1/2021	Scott G Craft Wylie Fence & Deck, Inc 3715 Osage Wylie, TX
Applicant: Kelly Spence				468	\$4,463.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: 78' - 6' Cedar, Board on Board, 2X8 Cap Board w/1X4 Dbl Trim, 2X6 Treated Baseboard, Steel Posts, Pool Code Compliant</i>						
000597-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	848 Calusa Dr Allen, TX 75013 133661	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes				145	\$1,200.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: Fence Permit</i>						
000596-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	842 Calusa Dr Allen, TX 75013 133658	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes				137	\$1,200.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: Fence Permit</i>						
000551-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	901 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133733	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes				168	\$1,200.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: Fence Permit</i>						
000558-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	907 Mercer Dr Allen, TX 75013 133700	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes				176	\$1,200.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: Fence Permit</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
000598-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	849 Calusa Dr Allen, TX 75013 133643	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			169	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Fence Permit</i>						
000560-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	916 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133686	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			204	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Fence Permit</i>						
001419-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1705 Leander Ct Allen, TX 75002 119424	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	Jeff Thies Divine Landscaping LLC 744 CHEYENNE DR ALLEN, TX 75002
Owner: Patricia Reece			130	\$8,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 8ft wood fence</i>						
000563-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1018 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133513	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			139	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Fence Permit</i>						
000599-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	850 Calusa Dr Allen, TX 75013 133662	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			137	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Fence Permit</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001498-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1003 Country Ln Allen, TX 75002 104404	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	
Owner: Ernest & Barbara Rains						
			0	\$6,150.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Tear down existing fence and rebuild</i>						
007286-2020-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	964 Rebecca Dr Allen, TX 75013 133067 Twin Creeks ph 4	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Melissa Graves						
			168	\$1.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: new fence</i>						
001523-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	851 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133621 Ridgeview Crossing 55's	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes						
			268	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: lot 7 block E</i>						
001521-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	836 Calusa Dr Allen, TX 75013 133655 Ridgeview Crossing 55's	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes						
			320	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: lot 21 block D</i>						
001544-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1631 Summerfield Dr Allen, TX 75002 122434	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	
Applicant: Carlos Bernal						
			900	\$4,000.00	\$25.00	

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
				Sq Ft		
<i>Description: Total of 150' feet of fence Side by Side Cedar Wood Pre Stain One Gate</i> <i>132' feet of fence will be 6' tall The remaining 18' feet will be 8' tall</i>						
001433-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	818 Westminister Ave Allen, TX 75002 112562 <i>Bethany Ridge Estates</i>	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	Scott G Craft Wylie Fence & Deck, Inc 3715 Osage Wylie, TX
Applicant: Kelly Spence				1,200	\$9,643.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: 150' - 8' Cedar, BOB, 2X8 Cap w/1X4 DT 2X6 Treated Baseboard, Steel Posts, 1 Walk Gate</i>						
001336-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1321 Heather Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 115998 <i>Brookside Addition Phase 3</i>	Completed	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	Dutch Hancock Hancock Fence & Fabrication 5062 Private RD 5344 McKinney, TX 75071
Applicant: Dutch Hancock				132	\$8,790.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: Replace fence with 8' board on board cedar fence with steel posts</i>						
001545-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1629 Summerfield Dr Allen, TX 75002 122425	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	
Applicant: Carlos Bernal				850	\$4,000.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: Front Section 8' Tall Only 8' Feet</i> <i>133' Feet of 6' Tall Fence Side by Side Cedar Wood Pre Stain 2 Gates</i>						
001539-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	837 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133628 <i>Ridgeview Crossings 55's</i>	Permit Issued	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes				228	\$1,200.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: lot 14 block E</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001527-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	843 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133625 <i>Ridgeview Crossings 55's</i>	Permit Issued	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			228	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: lot 11 block E</i>						
001556-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	2480 Bainbridge Dr Allen, TX 75013 133654 <i>Ridgeview Crossing 55's</i>	Permit Issued	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			292	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: lot 20 block D</i>						
000002-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	703 Buffalo Springs Dr Allen, TX 75013 110291	Permit Issued	3/15/2021	9/13/2021	
Owner: Summer & Jason Lynn Oswald Applicant: Ron Sherwinski			78	\$3,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: New Wood on the sides, and iron along the back</i>						
001573-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1210 Bel Air Dr Allen, TX 75013 109753 <i>Waters Crossing 2</i>	Completed	3/15/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: Dutch Hancock			171	\$10,321.83	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Fence Replacement</i>						
001619-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	400 Azalea Dr Allen, TX 75002 106751	Permit Issued	3/15/2021	9/13/2021	
Owner: Bridget Hinchman			0	\$0.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Replace wood fence</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
		Parcel # Subdivision	Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001301-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	934 Switchgrass Ln Allen, TX 75013 132992 <i>Twin Creeks ph 4</i>	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
	Applicant: Melissa Graves		93	\$1.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: new fence</i>					
001625-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	22 Harper Dr Allen, TX 75002 112102	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	Jose de Jesus Castillo Yaris Fence 4520 Ambassador WAY 436 Balch Springs, TX 75180
	Owner: Chastity & George Waddleton Applicant: Chastity & George Waddleton		0	\$0.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: Replace fence</i>					
001642-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	914 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133685 <i>Ridgeview Crossing 65's</i>	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
	Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes		266	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: lot 20 blk H</i>					
001396-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1101 Hampstead Ln Allen, TX 75013 130407 <i>Montgomery Ridge 2B</i>	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
	Applicant: Shelly Logan		162	\$1,620.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: New Construction - Fence</i>					
001618-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1007 Sprangletop St Allen, TX 75013 133066	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
	Applicant: Tracy Cooper		87	\$3,045.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: Installation of residential fence</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001634-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	897 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133731 <i>Ridgeview Crossing 65's</i>	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			246	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: lot 26 block I</i>						
001614-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1006 Kennedy Dr Allen, TX 75013 133055	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Tracy Cooper			95	\$3,325.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Installation of residential fence</i>						
001636-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	899 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133732 <i>Ridgeview Crossing 65's</i>	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			252	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: lot 27 block I</i>						
001398-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1050 Sarah St Allen, TX 75013 131930 <i>Montgomery Farm Angel Fields</i>	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Shannon Montero			112	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Lot 26 Block B</i>						
001584-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1112 Limestone Ct Allen, TX 75013 119295 <i>Twin Creeks</i>	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
			278	\$4,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Replacement - 6' cedar fence on steel posts</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001646-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	903 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133734 <i>Ridgeview Crossing 65's</i>	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			255	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
Description: <i>lot 29 blk I</i>						
001638-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	910 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133683 <i>Ridgeview Crossings 65's</i>	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			264	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
Description: <i>lot 18 blk H</i>						
001640-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	912 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133684 <i>Ridgeview Crossings 65's</i>	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			269	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
Description: <i>lot 19 blk H</i>						
001436-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	909 Midland Dr Allen, TX 75013 130404 <i>Montgomery Ridge 2B</i>	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Shelly Logan			132	\$1,320.00	\$25.00	
Description: <i>New Construction - Fence</i>						
001615-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	907 Olivia Way Allen, TX 75013 132918 <i>Montgomery Farm Estates</i>	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Shannon Montero			280	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
Description: <i>Lot 3 Block H Phase 1</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001536-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1012 Mockingbird Ln Allen, TX 75013 132768 <i>Montgomery Ridge 2B</i>	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
	Applicant: Scott Miller			177	\$1,770.00	\$25.00
	<i>Description: New Construction - Fence</i>					
001536-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1012 Mockingbird Ln Allen, TX 75013 132768 <i>Montgomery Ridge 2B</i>	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
	Applicant: Shelly Logan			177	\$1,770.00	\$25.00
	<i>Description: New Construction - Fence</i>					
001653-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1935 Edgehill Dr Allen, TX 75013 115496	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	Abe Esquenazi Top Quality Fence & Arbor 3245 Main ST 235-212 Frisco, TX 75034
	Applicant: Abe Esquenazi			100	\$6,000.00	\$25.00
	<i>Description: Replace 100' x 8' cedar fence</i>					
001701-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1059 Ocean Breeze Dr Allen, TX 75013 133440 <i>Legends at Twin Creeks</i>	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	
	Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			136	\$1,200.00	\$25.00
	<i>Description: lot 31 block B</i>					
001709-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1001 Ocean Breeze Dr Allen, TX 75013 133449 <i>Legends at Twin Creeks</i>	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
	Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			350	\$1,200.00	\$25.00
	<i>Description: lot 2 blk D</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001714-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1053 Quail Valley Rd Allen, TX 75013 133389 <i>Legends at Twin Creeks</i>	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			139	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: lot 10 blk A</i>						
008056-2020-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	902 Greystone Dr Allen, TX 75013 124658 <i>Starcreek</i>	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	Rocky Cloninger Texas Backyard Living 6913 K Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Michael Buchler			1,350	\$20,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Replace existing fence, add motorized gate, add additional fencing</i>						
001673-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	921 Leonard Ln Allen, TX 75013 132905 <i>Montgomery Farm Estates</i>	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: Shannon Montero			317	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Lot 6 Block I Phase 2</i>						
001707-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1047 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133475 <i>Legends at Twin Creeks</i>	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			116	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: lot 23 blk E</i>						
001705-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1044 Ocean Breeze Dr Allen, TX 75013 133457 <i>Legends at Twin Creeks</i>	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			106	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: lot 8 blk E</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
				Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total
001644-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	922 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 133688 <i>Ridgeview Crossing 65's</i>	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes				255	\$1,200.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: lot 23 blk H</i>						
001711-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1011 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133493 <i>Legends at Twin Creeks</i>	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes				138	\$1,200.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: lot 8 blk F</i>						
001751-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1320 Vinehill Ct Allen, TX 75002 119603	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	
Applicant: Kyle D Boughton				150	\$10,000.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: 8' Cedar Fence surrounding the backyard. Will NOT cover the driveway.</i>						
001867-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1141 Spencer St Allen, TX 75013 131651 <i>Montgomery Farm Estates</i>	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Shannon Montero				148	\$1,200.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: Lot 6 Block D Phase 1</i>						
001869-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1044 Sarah St Allen, TX 75013 131927 <i>Montgomery Farm Angel Fields</i>	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Shannon Montero				95	\$1,200.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: Lot 29 Block B</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001915-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	407 Marco Polo Cir Allen, TX 75013 133348	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Jay Weatherford			119	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood fence on steel posts</i>						
001915-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	407 Marco Polo Cir Allen, TX 75013 133348	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Scott Miller			119	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood fence on steel posts</i>						
001862-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	400 Marco Polo Cir Allen, TX 75013 133358	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Jay Weatherford			131	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood fence on steel posts</i>						
001932-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	837 Baugh Dr Allen, TX 75013 132648 Ridgeview Crossing 65's	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			255	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: lot 4 blk A</i>						
001934-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	839 Baugh Dr Allen, TX 75013 132607 Ridgeview Crossing 65's	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			256	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: lot 5 block A</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001903-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	850 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133631 <i>Ridgeview Crossing 55's</i>	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			245	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: lot 3 blk F</i>						
001899-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	846 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133633 <i>Ridgeview Crossing 55's</i>	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			253	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: lot 5 blk F</i>						
001919-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	539 Farrell Ln Allen, TX 75013 133299	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Jay Weatherford			113	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood fence on steel posts</i>						
001919-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	539 Farrell Ln Allen, TX 75013 133299	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Scott Miller			113	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood fence on steel posts</i>						
001873-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1038 Drew Ln Allen, TX 75013 131879 <i>Montgomery Farm Angel Field</i>	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Shannon Montero			106	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Lot 14 Block A Phase 1</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address <i>Parcel # Subdivision</i>	Permit Status	<i>Issue</i>	<i>Expiration</i>	General Contractor
				<i>Date</i>	<i>Date</i>	
			<i>Sq Ft</i>	<i>Valuation</i>	<i>Fee Total</i>	
001901-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	848 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133632 <i>Ridgeview Crossing 55's</i>	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			250	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
Description: <i>lot 4 blk F</i>						
001906-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	852 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133630 <i>Ridgeview Crossing 55's</i>	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			239	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
Description: <i>lot 2 blk F</i>						
001846-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	611 Farrell Ln Allen, TX 75013 133268	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Jay Weatherford			105	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
Description: <i>6' wood fence on steel posts</i>						
001908-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	854 Belltown Dr Allen, TX 75013 133629 <i>Ridgeview Crossing 55's</i>	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			255	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
Description: <i>lot 1 blk F</i>						
001975-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1015 Ocean Breeze Dr Allen, TX 75013 133442 <i>Legends at Twin Creeks</i>	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			179	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
Description: <i>lot 3 blk C</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001826-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1301 Creekwood Ct Allen, TX 75002 103384 Timberbend	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
Applicant: Gary E Whited			400	\$1,500.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Repair Damaged Fence per violation: CE-2021-000000795</i>						
001208-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1739 Redding St Allen, TX 75002 132394	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	James Novey J-N Fence Company 305 E HWY 80 Mesquite, TX 75150
Applicant: Arash Afzalipour			61	\$1,830.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 1739 Redding St - New Single Family Residential - Fence</i>						
001213-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1749 Redding St Allen, TX 75002 132399	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	James Novey J-N Fence Company 305 E HWY 80 Mesquite, TX 75150
Applicant: Arash Afzalipour			58	\$1,740.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 1749 Redding St - New Single Family Residential - Fence</i>						
001212-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1747 Redding St Allen, TX 75002 132398	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	James Novey J-N Fence Company 305 E HWY 80 Mesquite, TX 75150
Applicant: Arash Afzalipour			44	\$1,320.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 1747 Redding St - New Single Family Residential - Fence</i>						
001928-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	833 Baugh Dr Allen, TX 75013 132605 Ridgeview Crossing 65's	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			244	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: lot 2 blk A</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
		Parcel # Subdivision	Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001209-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1741 Redding St Allen, TX 75002 132395	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	James Novey J-N Fence Company 305 E HWY 80 Mesquite, TX 75150
Applicant: Arash Afzalipour			44	\$1,320.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Redding St - New Single Family Residential – Fence</i>						
001910-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	23 Monroe Ct Allen, TX 75002 109528	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
Owner: Jorge L & Sonia M Hernandez			157	\$2,500.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Replacing current fence pickets</i>						
001977-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1016 Ocean Breeze Dr Allen, TX 75013 133466 <i>Legends at Twin Creeks</i>	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			131	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: lot 2 blk C</i>						
001210-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1743 Redding St Allen, TX 75002 132396	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	James Novey J-N Fence Company 305 E HWY 80 Mesquite, TX 75150
Applicant: Arash Afzalipour			44	\$1,320.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 1743 Redding St - New Single Family Residential – Fence</i>						
001926-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	831 Baugh Dr Allen, TX 75013 132604 <i>Ridgeview Crossing 65's</i>	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			264	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: lot 1 blk A</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001925-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1433 Glendover Dr Allen, TX 75013 115788 Glendover Park	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
	Applicant: Saurabh Nagda			150	\$4,600.00	\$25.00
	<i>Description: Need to replace the Fence on the back of house.</i>					
001930-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	835 Baugh Dr Allen, TX 75013 132606 Ridgeview Crossing 65's	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
	Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			246	\$1,200.00	\$25.00
	<i>Description: lot 3 blk A</i>					
001263-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1319 Thoreau Ln Allen, TX 75002 103774	Permit Issued	3/26/2021	9/22/2021	James Novey J-N Fence Company 305 E HWY 80 Mesquite, TX 75150
	Applicant: James F Novey			120	\$3,300.00	\$25.00
	<i>Description: 6ft wood pickets with steel posts on front returns and sides. 8ft wood pickets with steel posts on rear. All per city requirements. Fence highlighted in red on google earth picture, due to customer not having a survey.</i>					
001499-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	512 Nandina Dr Allen, TX 75002 106729	Permit Issued	3/26/2021	9/22/2021	
	Owner: Isla Eliecer Ruiz & Liliana Anahi Oviedo Nino			200	\$6,000.00	\$25.00
	<i>Description: Replace 6 ft fence and 2ft retaining wall</i>					
001231-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1224 Shadetree Ln Allen, TX 75013 106575 Raintree Estates	Permit Issued	3/26/2021	9/22/2021	James Novey J-N Fence Company 305 E HWY 80 Mesquite, TX 75150
	Applicant: James F Novey			130	\$7,600.00	\$25.00
	<i>Description: 8ft cedar fence with steel posts per city requirements.</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
002044-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1620 Summerfield Dr Allen, TX 75002 122472 Orchards	Permit Issued	3/30/2021	9/27/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Scott Miller			76	\$3,400.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Replacement - 6' cedar fence on steel posts</i>						
001950-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	553 Farrell Ln Allen, TX 75013 133286	Permit Issued	3/30/2021	9/27/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Jay Weatherford			128	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood fence on steel posts</i>						
002054-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1993 Parish Ln Allen, TX 75013 133233	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital Avenue Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Jay Weatherford			122	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood fence on steel posts</i>						
002031-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1004 Sandy Creek Dr Allen, TX 75002 102965	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	Jose de Jesus Castillo Yaris Fence 4520 Ambassador WAY 436 Balch Springs, TX 75180
Owner: Christopher Benson			0	\$7,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Replace fence</i>						
SUBTOTALS			22,204	\$247,387.83	\$2,450.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 98
RESIDENTIAL OUTDOOR - FIRE PLACE/FIRE PIT/GRILL						
001329-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fire Place/Fire Pit/Grill	806 Kimball Ct Allen, TX 75013 131113	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	Scott Moneta Leisure Living Pools, Inc 7820 W Main ST Frisco, TX 75033
Owner: Altaf Hemani			0	\$0.00	\$90.00	
<i>Description: Natural gas firepit</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001409-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fire Place/Fire Pit/Grill	2288 Windham Ln Allen, TX 75013 126969	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	Charles Barnes Riverbend Sandler Pools 4016 Plano Parkway Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Tammy Perdue			61	\$3,000.00	\$90.00	
<i>Description: grill area</i>						
001628-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fire Place/Fire Pit/Grill	1727 Walnut Springs Dr Allen, TX 75013 127806	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	Charles Barnes Riverbend Sandler Pools 4016 Plano Parkway Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Tammy Perdue			23	\$3,000.00	\$90.00	
<i>Description: Fire pit</i>						
001624-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fire Place/Fire Pit/Grill	1074 Great Meadow Dr Allen, TX 75013 126382	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	Charles Barnes Riverbend Sandler Pools 4016 Plano Parkway Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Tammy Perdue			43	\$3,000.00	\$90.00	
<i>Description: Grill area</i>						
001677-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fire Place/Fire Pit/Grill	974 Park Ridge Dr Allen, TX 75013 128951	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	Jason Pierce Foley Pools 6065 Sports Village Rd. 100 Frisco, TX 75033
Applicant: Jason Pierce			12	\$2,000.00	\$90.00	
<i>Description: 12" raised stone fire pit</i>						
SUBTOTALS			139	\$11,000.00	\$450.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 5
RESIDENTIAL OUTDOOR - OUTDOOR KITCHEN						
001921-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Outdoor Kitchen	403 Willow Creek Cir Allen, TX 75002 104515	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	
Applicant: Jeff Jonas			200	\$20,000.00	\$300.00	
<i>Description: OUTDOOR KITCHEN WITH FRIDGE, SINK, ICE MAKER, GRILL AND GRIDDLE, PLUGS, CEILING FAN. ALSO ADDING ROOF TO EXISTING PURGULA</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
SUBTOTALS			200	\$20,000.00	\$300.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
RESIDENTIAL OUTDOOR - RETAINING WALL						
008562-2020-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Retaining Wall	801 Bonnie Ct Allen, TX 75002 112639 <i>Bethany Ridge Estates</i>	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Josh Scott Nortex Fence and Patio 645 George RD Howe, TX 75459
Applicant: Tamica Hunt			95	\$11,523.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Brick fence on Bethany</i>						
SUBTOTALS			95	\$11,523.00	\$150.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
RESIDENTIAL OUTDOOR - SWIMMING POOL - IN GROUND						
001012-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	934 Brett Dr Allen, TX 75013 132891	Permit Issued	3/1/2021	8/30/2021	Al Mondoux Gold Medal Pools 4326 Preston RD Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Kelsey Salas			617	\$70,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: PETERS New In-Ground Swimming Pool with Spa & Slide.</i>						
001309-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	818 Westminister Ave Allen, TX 75002 112562	Permit Issued	3/1/2021	8/30/2021	Brett Burdette Clear Edge Pools 101 Ginger Dr Pottsboro, TX 75076
Applicant: Brett Burdette			387	\$51,600.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: New swimming pool</i>						
000132-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	982 Lehigh Ln Allen, TX 75013 126894	Permit Issued	3/2/2021	8/30/2021	Danita Hill Outdoor Living Pool & Patio 9085 Teasley LN Denton, TX 76210
Applicant: Jade Evans			477	\$70,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: in ground pool and spa</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001328-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	806 Kimball Ct Allen, TX 75013 131113	Permit Issued	3/8/2021	9/6/2021	Scott Moneta Leisure Living Pools, Inc 7820 W Main ST Frisco, TX 75033
Owner: Altaf Hemani				800	\$150,000.00	\$150.00
<i>Description: Swimming pool w/ spa - in-ground</i>						
001440-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1320 Kingsley Ct Allen, TX 75013 119369	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Tom Hauk Mirage Custom Pools 545 N Cowan AVE Lewisville, TX 75057
Owner: Sean C & Kristin L Elliott				4,560	\$54,000.00	\$150.00
001443-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1809 Armstrong Dr Allen, TX 75002 120673	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Christopher Deering Venture Custom Pools 4568 SH 121 101 Plano, TX 75024
Owner: Joseph A Patrick				311	\$52,000.00	\$150.00
001442-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1421 Field Dr Allen, TX 75013 129229	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	Christopher Deering Venture Custom Pools 4568 SH 121 101 Plano, TX 75024
Owner: Eric A & Susan E Toplicar Martin				504	\$55,000.00	\$150.00
<i>Description: Pool</i>						
001408-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	2288 Windham Ln Allen, TX 75013 126969	Permit Issued	3/10/2021	9/6/2021	Charles Barnes Riverbend Sandler Pools 4016 Plano Parkway Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Tammy Perdue				651	\$6,700.00	\$150.00
<i>Description: Construct gunite pool and spa</i>						
001387-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1609 Summer Oaks Dr Allen, TX 75013 128064	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	9/8/2021	Gene Kovach DFW Custom Pool 3713 Holland DR North Richland Hills, TX 761
Owner: Ashish Gupta Applicant: Robin Shinnars				647	\$65,000.00	\$150.00
<i>Description: 18X36 GUNITE POOL</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
000399-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1401 Shelborn Dr Allen, TX 75002 117656	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	9/8/2021	Steven Fultz Metroplex Pools 1608 Chaparral CT Grapevine, TX 76051
Applicant: Sam P Brock			462	\$32,250.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: in-ground fiberglass pool</i>						
001570-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	874 Brunello Ct Allen, TX 75013 127593	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	9/8/2021	John Versfelt Southern Wind Pools 435 Trapper TRL Mt Vernon, TX 75457
Owner: Richard Paterson			671	\$70,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Install pool/spa</i>						
001626-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1727 Walnut Springs Dr Allen, TX 75013 127806	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	Charles Barnes Riverbend Sandler Pools 4016 Plano Parkway Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Tammy Perdue			618	\$67,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: construct gunite pool and spa</i>						
001621-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1810 Leander Ct Allen, TX 75002 119386	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	Harvey Rippy Pool Stop 838 Stecer Towne DR Rockwall, TX 75032
Owner: Angela Carraway			529	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Install pool/spa</i>						
000767-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	808 Ashley Ln Allen, TX 75002 113084	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	Hobert Murphree Hobert Pools 315 W FM 544 Plano, TX 75094
Owner: Laura Hering			425	\$60,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Install pool/spa</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001622-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1074 Great Meadow Dr Allen, TX 75013 126382	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	Charles Barnes Riverbend Sandler Pools 4016 Plano Parkway Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Tammy Perdue			713	\$73,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Construct gunite pool and spa</i>						
001576-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	922 Leonard Ln Allen, TX 75013 132903	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	Bob Darby Bimini Blue Custom Pools, LLC 11936 Native DR Ft Worth, TX 76179
Applicant: Bob Darby			634	\$80,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: 100 perimeter feet swimming pool with 12" raised 28 perimeter foot spa. Swim deck and double stairs. Pebble finish plaster, travertine coping and deck.</i>						
001314-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1224 Hillcrest Dr Allen, TX 75002 112597	Permit Issued	3/18/2021	9/14/2021	Kim Cordia Premier Pools & Spas 1100 Jupiter RD 121 Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Kim Cordia			448	\$50,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: new in ground swimming pool</i>						
001825-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1406 Dalhart Dr Allen, TX 75013 132081	Permit Issued	3/19/2021	9/15/2021	Rick Donoghue BMR Pool & Patio 1706 Justin RD Lewisville, TX 75077
Owner: Prabhakar Rahul Smita Bhasin Applicant: Misty Sedillo			427	\$84,000.00	\$0.00	
001788-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	902 Sydney Ln Allen, TX 75013 131696	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	Bob Darby Bimini Blue Custom Pools, LLC 11936 Native DR Ft Worth, TX 76179
Applicant: Bob Darby			465	\$66,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: In ground pool - 92 perimeter feet with swim deck. Pebble finish interior, travertine coping and deck. Trex deck along north side of pool. Feature wall with waterfalls along back side.</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
001722-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	974 Park Ridge Dr Allen, TX 75013 128951	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	Jason Pierce Foley Pools 6065 Sports Village Rd. 100 Frisco, TX 75033
Applicant: Jason Pierce			649	\$70,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: In-ground Pool & Spa</i>						
001743-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1525 Pine Bluff Dr Allen, TX 75002 119181	Permit Issued	3/23/2021	9/20/2021	Mark Dana Blue Haven Pools 2075 Stemmons FRWY Lewisville, TX 75067
Applicant: Mark Dana			433	\$72,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Build inground gunite swimming pool & spa</i>						
001834-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1432 Glendover Dr Allen, TX 75013 122184	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	Don Naras Aquamarine Pools of DFW 4701 S IH 35 W Alvarado, TX 76009
Applicant: Donovan Naras			288	\$45,848.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: install inground pool with a cartridge filter.</i>						
001924-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1330 Waterdown Dr Allen, TX 75013 115434	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	Joshua J Rutz Dream Pools Construction 8060 Canal ST E 101 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Joshua J Rutz			480	\$65,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Backyard inground pool and spa</i>						
001784-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1802 Cort Ln Allen, TX 75013 129307	Permit Issued	3/26/2021	9/22/2021	Scott Hileman Elite Backyards 9215 Flores DR Frisco, TX 75035
Applicant: Scott Hileman			248	\$58,500.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: build inground pool</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001215-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	937 Marie Dr Allen, TX 75013 131719	Permit Issued	3/29/2021	9/27/2021	Forrest Malvaney JDM Construction & Development, LLC 3204 Thomas AVE 1803 Dallas, TX
Applicant: Zach Patterson			1,067	\$81,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: new construction of inground swimming pool and connected spa</i>						
002010-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	412 Marco Polo Cir Allen, TX 75013 133341	Permit Issued	3/30/2021	9/27/2021	Brian Prince Advance Pools, Inc 2202 FM 546 Mckinney, TX 75069
Applicant: Cindy Clamp			433	\$45,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Construction of residential in-ground swimming pool & spa</i>						
001984-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1514 Summerfield Dr Allen, TX 75002 119189	Permit Issued	3/31/2021	9/27/2021	Mark Dana Blue Haven Pools 2075 Stemmons FRWY Lewisville, TX 75067
Applicant: Mark Dana			300	\$48,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Build inground gunite swimming pool</i>						
SUBTOTALS			18,244	\$1,641,898.00	\$3,900.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 27
SIGNS - BANNER - (21 DAYS)						
000947-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Banner - (21 days)	703 S Greenville Ave Allen, TX 75002 117193	Completed	3/1/2021	3/23/2021	
Owner: Greenville Oaks Church Of Christ Applicant: Lea Jasper			24	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Greenville Oaks Christian Preschool - banner reads - Now Enrolling ages 18 months - PreK</i>						
000272-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Banner - (21 days)	510 N Watters Rd Allen, TX 75013 122217	Completed	3/10/2021	3/31/2021	
Owner: Allen Fitness Lp Applicant: Brian Broussard			90	\$0.00	\$60.00	
<i>Description: UFC Fit -Enroll now & save on side CO #1515-2021</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor	
SUBTOTALS				114	\$0.00	\$90.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 2
SIGNS - HOMEBUILDER/CONSTRUCTION							
001517-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Homebuilder/Construction	1439 Sh121 Hwy Allen, TX 75013	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	9/8/2021		
	Applicant: Lisa Renfro			96	\$900.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Install development sign - Sign 2 reads "Retail Opportunities The Farm in Allen" 1439 SH121</i>						
001516-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Homebuilder/Construction	2390 N Alma Dr Allen, TX 75013	Permit Issued	3/12/2021	9/8/2021		
	Applicant: Lisa Renfro			96	\$900.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Install development sign - Sign 1 reads "Retail Opportunities The Farm in Allen" 2390 N. Alma Dr.</i>						
SUBTOTALS				192	\$1,800.00	\$200.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 2
SIGNS - ILLUMINATED MONUMENT							
006860-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Monument	820 W Stacy Rd Allen, TX 75013 120610	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021		
	Owner: Allen Premium Outlets Lp			288	\$10,000.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Allen Premium Outlets / goes w/B102 plans</i>						
SUBTOTALS				288	\$10,000.00	\$100.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
SIGNS - ILLUMINATED PERMANENT							
000923-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Permanent	606 E Bethany Dr Allen, TX 75002 127302	Permit Issued	3/2/2021	8/30/2021		
	Applicant: Hector Martinez			61	\$40,000.00	\$0.00	

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
<i>Description: Allen ISD Administration Annex - Electronic Monument Sign Double sided reader board cabinet & Double sided copy.</i>						
001286-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Permanent	1228 E Exchange Pkwy, 116 Allen, TX 75002 120986	Permit Issued	3/24/2021	9/20/2021	
				33	\$2,900.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: Relax Spa - FABRICATE AND INSTALL LIGHTED CHANNEL LETTER SIGN CO #1243-2021</i>						
SUBTOTALS				94	\$42,900.00	\$100.00
						PERMITS ISSUED: 2
SIGNS - ILLUMINATED REFACING						
000779-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated ReFacing	301 Central Expy Allen, TX 75013 107379	Permit Issued	3/23/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: Brian Lohri			168	\$6,000.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: Re-face existing double-sided pylon. - 7/11 CO# 14223-2018</i>						
SUBTOTALS				168	\$6,000.00	\$100.00
						PERMITS ISSUED: 1
SIGNS - ILLUMINATED WALL						
001172-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	845 W Stacy Rd, 130 Allen, TX 75013 132953	Permit Issued	3/3/2021	8/30/2021	
	Applicant: Van Hua			58	\$3,500.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: Aura Nail Salon - front lit and back lit illuminated channel letters CO #1721-2020</i>						
001044-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	880 W Exchange Pkwy, 1160 Allen, TX 75013 121778	Permit Issued	3/5/2021	9/1/2021	
	Applicant: Christopher Coley			74	\$5,000.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: Tropical Smoothie Cafe - Illuminated Channel Letters on wireway on front elevation CO #9596-2020</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001043-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	880 W Exchange Pkwy, 1160 Allen, TX 75013 121778	Permit Issued	3/5/2021	9/1/2021	
	Applicant: Christopher Coley		39	\$5,000.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Tropical Smoothie Cafe - Illuminated Channel Letters on wireway on front elevation CO #9596-2020</i>					
001284-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	820 W Stacy Rd, 442 4 Allen, TX 75013 120610	Permit Issued	3/9/2021	9/6/2021	
	Owner: Allen Premium Outlets Lp Applicant: Yolanda Italia		23	\$6,000.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: ECCO - Halo Channel letters on a uplift radius raceway CO #655-2021</i>					
001402-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	1008 W Mcdermott Dr, 300 Allen, TX 75013 117708	Permit Issued	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	
	Owner: Aspen-Allen Lp Applicant: Barry Barnett		26	\$4,500.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: T-Mobile - Install new illuminated wall sign CO #1375-2021</i>					
001152-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	911 Garden Park Dr Allen, TX 75013 134231	Withdrawn	3/12/2021	9/8/2021	
	Applicant: Wan Kim		13	\$1,000.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Dainty Hooligan - INSTALLATION OF NEW BUILDING SIGN CO #1535-2021</i>					
001899-2020-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	960 Ridgeview Dr, 120 C Allen, TX 75013 130035	Permit Issued	3/17/2021	9/13/2021	
	Owner: Aa Summit Enterprises Llc		36	\$2,200.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Lifetime Pharmacy--change to existing sign</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001591-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	210 Central Expy, 78 Allen, TX 75013 114503	Permit Issued	3/23/2021	9/20/2021	
	Applicant: James Decicco		9	\$1,900.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Yummies - FABRICATE AND INSTALL LIGHTED CHANNEL LETTER SIGN SOUTH ELEVATION YUMMIES CO #1588-2021</i>					
001589-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	880 W Exchange Pkwy, 1140 Allen, TX 75013 121778	Permit Issued	3/23/2021	9/20/2021	
			45	\$3,500.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: West Allen Dental - Channel Letters CO #8867-2020</i>					
001738-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	981 Sh121 Hwy, 1120 Allen, TX 75013 133592	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
	Applicant: Noor Ali		54	\$800.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Texoma Retina - LED Illuminated Channel Letters CO #1834-2020</i>					
001762-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	170 E Stacy Rd, 2230 Allen, TX 75002 127348	Permit Issued	3/25/2021	9/21/2021	
	Applicant: Brian Hancock		216	\$5,000.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Macy's Backstage - One set of illuminated channel letters reading "logo-Macy's Backstage CO #228-2021</i>					
SUBTOTALS			590	\$38,400.00	\$1,100.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 11

SIGNS - NON-ILLUMINATED MONUMENT

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
000960-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Non-Illuminated Monument	602 E Main St Allen, TX 75002 106075	Permit Issued	3/1/2021	8/30/2021	
Applicant: Francisco Silva			0	\$0.00	\$50.00	
Description: State Farm - Qty (1) tenant panel reface CO# 769-2021						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$0.00	\$50.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
SIGNS - NON-ILLUMINATED PERMANENT						
001411-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Non-Illuminated Permanent	820 W Stacy Rd, 628 Allen, TX 75013 120610	Permit Issued	3/15/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: Monti Heflin			4	\$300.00	\$50.00	
Description: Candy World - Dbl-sided non-illuminated PVC blade sign CO #1055-2021						
SUBTOTALS			4	\$300.00	\$50.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
SIGNS - NON-ILLUMINATED REFACING						
001403-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Non-Illuminated ReFacing	1008 W Mcdermott Dr, 300 Allen, TX 75013 117708	Permit Issued	3/11/2021	9/7/2021	
Owner: Aspen-Allen Lp Applicant: Barry Barnett			8	\$850.00	\$50.00	
Description: T-Mobile - Reface tenant panel CO #1375-2021						
SUBTOTALS			8	\$850.00	\$50.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
SIGNS - NON-ILLUMINATED WALL						
001410-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Non-Illuminated Wall	820 W Stacy Rd, 628 Allen, TX 75013 120610	Permit Issued	3/15/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: Monti Heflin			36	\$600.00	\$50.00	

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
<i>Description: Candy World - Install (1) set of non-illuminated PVC letters and logo with vinyl copy on existing "eyebrow" raceway CO #1055-2021</i>						
SUBTOTALS			36	\$600.00	\$50.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
SIGNS - TEMPORARY						
001277-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Temporary	1070 Watters Creek Blvd Allen, TX 75013 130809	Permit Issued	3/22/2021	9/20/2021	
Applicant: Pete Curlin			32	\$1,070.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Mutts Canine Cantina - 48"x96" Max Metal Face, with 4"x4" post frame. Free standing with "skids" CO #1074-2021</i>						
SUBTOTALS			32	\$1,070.00	\$100.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
TEMP USE / CONSTRUCTION TRAILER - CONSTRUCTION TRAILER / SALES OFFICE / TENT CANOPY						
001374-2021-SPEVE	Temp Use / Construction Trailer - Construction Trailer / Sales Office / Tent Canopy	1050 Central Expy Allen, TX 75013 130532	Permit Issued	3/16/2021	9/13/2021	
Applicant: Scott Ratliff			800	\$1,200.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: 20'x40' tent used for ground breaking ceremony</i>						
SUBTOTALS			800	\$1,200.00	\$150.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
TEMP USE / SPECIAL EVENTS - NON PROFIT EVENT WITH FOOD						
001742-2021-SPEVE	Temp Use / Special Events - Non Profit Event with Food	600 S Jupiter Rd, 150 Allen, TX 75002 107358	Permit Issued	3/31/2021		
Applicant: Biju Thomas			0	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Easter Outdoor Event in the parking lot</i>						
001742-2021-SPEVE	Temp Use / Special Events - Non Profit Event with Food	600 S Jupiter Rd, 150 Allen, TX 75002 107358	Permit Issued	3/31/2021		
Applicant: Biju Thomas			0	\$0.00	\$100.00	

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (3/01/2021 TO 3/31/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address <i>Parcel #</i> <i>Subdivision</i>	Permit Status	<i>Issue Date</i> Sq Ft	<i>Valuation</i>	<i>Expiration Date</i> Fee Total	General Contractor
<i>Description: Easter Outdoor Event in the parking lot</i>							
SUBTOTALS				0	\$0.00	\$200.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 2
GRAND TOTALS				1,855,399	\$102,945,755.72	\$1,112,888.94	TOTAL OF PERMITS: 718

** Indicates active hold(s) on this permit*